

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 06824148 2



ZEY  
Billings









# CRIMES OF PREACHERS



NEW YORK.  
THE TRUTH SEEKER CO.  
62 Vesey St.

Criminals, &c. - Cr. 1.  
Clergy, Anti.  
Christianity, Anti.

# A Short History of the Inquisition

---

*Illustrated with Pictures of the Instru-  
ments of Torture used upon Heretics,  
Auto-de-fe Scenes, etc.*

---

## C O N T E N T S

Persecution of the Jews.

Expulsion of the Moors from Spain.

The Crusades.

The Popes and the Inquisition.

Persecution of the Waldenses.

Persecution of the Albigenses.

Persecution of the Huguenots.

The Jesuits.

Killing of Witches.

The War Between Religion and Science.

The Attitude of the Church Toward  
Slavery.

Large 12mo. 750 pages. Cloth, \$2.00

ZEY

Billings



# Crimes of Preachers

IN THE  
United States and Canada

---

NINTH EDITION.

Transcribed out of the Original Newspapers, and with Previous  
Transcriptions Diligently Compared and Revised.

---

**"THESE BE THY GODS, O ISRAEL."**

---

"By their fruits shall ye know them. Do men gather grapes  
of thorns, or figs of thistles?"

---

NEW YORK  
THE TRUTH SEEKER COMPANY  
62 VESEY STREET

1913

ALL  
RIGHTS  
RESERVED

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

832410 A

ASTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

R 1936 L



## THE TEN PARSONS.

---

“TEN little preachers preaching love divine,  
One kissed servant girl, then there were nine.  
Nine little preachers preaching sinners' fate,  
One got drunk, then there were eight.  
Eight little preachers showing path to heaven,  
One seduced a brother's wife, then there were seven.  
Seven little preachers exposing Satan's tricks,  
One beat his patient wife, then there were six.  
Six little preachers preaching Christ alive,  
One debauched a little girl, then there were five.  
Five little preachers preaching 'sin no more,'  
One raped a 'sister,' then there were four.  
Four little preachers, pure as they could be,  
One raped an eight-year-old, then there were three.  
Three little preachers, pity so few,  
One murdered his paramour, then there were two.  
Two little preachers following the son.  
One whipped his child to death, then there was one.  
One little preacher in the fold alone,  
He committed suicide, then there were none.”



## PREFACE.

---

SO LONG as fear rules the heart; so long as superstition controls men's actions; so long as imagination creates a god of horror who rules with despotic tyranny; so long as ignorance can be made to believe that the preacher or priest is in some way a go-between or agent between man and the powers in the clouds, that he is a sky-pilot, directly commissioned by deity to attend to God's affairs on earth, and that the priest's person and office are sacred; just so long and no longer will there be possible such a useless class of men as the modern priesthood.

And if these preachers as a class are more criminal than any other class of people; if they are so without the excuse of want or ignorance—without reason other than because of their lazy lives and false creeds—then their followers cannot learn that fact too soon.

The first edition of this book was printed in 1881, since which time many thousands of copies have been scattered throughout the country; but in no case to our knowledge has anyone successfully denied the facts alleged against any "man of God" figuring in these pages. Its substantial accuracy is therefore assured. The only charge that can be maintained against it is its *incompleteness*. The pub-

lishers do not claim to have discovered more than a small percentage of clerical villainy. The churches endeavor to and do hide a great deal of the immorality of their ministers. The preachers, who govern the ecclesiastical tribunals, have a fellow feeling for one another. As a general thing, it is only when the clergy are brought before the secular courts that the public can learn the full facts. Comparatively few Catholic priests figure in this record, for the reason that that church is a close corporation which by political influence and by bulldozing its victims can conceal the crimes of its leaders. In all large cities of the country the Catholic church has a large and dangerous political influence, and its priests go almost free of retribution for their vices and crimes. The judges are Catholics, or owe their positions to Catholic power; the court officers are Catholics; the policemen are Catholics. They all shield the "fathers." It is impossible, too, for the Editor to read all the papers and gather all the cases which do see the light of publicity. And, we are sorry to say, even the secular journals suppress the news as to clerical scoundrelism. But if the country could be scanned closely the indications are that a hundred times as many crimes could be found rightfully charged to the men who set themselves up as teachers of morals and bright and shining beacons on the path to heaven. For use in future editions we therefore urge all who read these pages to send us accounts of such cases as may come to their notice. Give facts, dates, and localities, and if clippings from newspapers are sent us, give name, date, and place of publication of paper.

It has been said by some apologists of the system of religion in vogue in this country that the clerical delinquencies prove nothing against the system. In this they are mistaken. Of course, if Christianity had a foundation of fact, these records would not prove that the fact is not there. What they do prove, however, is that the claim made for Christianity that it makes men moral, is not true. For if the system is not sufficient to restrain its very teachers, how can we expect their pupils to profit by it? The point this book emphasizes, as an ex-Methodist minister, now a Rationalist, but always a moral man, forcibly puts it, is that religion, in and of itself, is not a moral force ; that it is not one with morality ; that it may, and often does, exist without morality, and that morality gains nothing by being associated with it. In proportion to their numbers, more ministers than members of any other profession commit crimes or yield to vice. A large portion of these crimes are against women or with women. This, perhaps, is not strange when one considers the habit of pastoral visiting. When men are away from home attending to their duties in life, the minister is loafing about, looking after the welfare of his flock, pretendedly, but really making calls upon the women who most attract him. He thinks a little prayer or a talk upon religion will help them from their sins, and it is a matter of comment that the prettiest and freest of them are the greatest sinners, and their conversion of the most importance. What the confessional is to the Roman Catholic church, such is the "pastoral visit" to the Protestant church. Women should not attend the one or re-

ceive the other except in the presence of their fathers or husbands. Another institution of the church should also be done away with—the lone studies for the minister annexed to the churches. These furnished rooms are the scenes of many crimes. With them, too, should go the side doors or choir entrances. Only a short time ago the side door and study of a church in San Francisco were used for assignation purposes, which culminated in murder. About the same time, too, a murdered woman was found at the confessional box of a Romish church in New York city. These side doors, secluded “studies,” and secret confessional boxes are more dangerous to virtue if not to life than the side doors to saloons, which the ministers denounce so roundly.

In compiling this little history of ministerial conduct, lack of perfect identity is sometimes unavoidable, for in the reports of these trials in the secular journals it has been customary to drop the first names of the defendants, and many a pious villain is recorded as “the reverend Mr. Smith,” or “the reverend Mr. Jones.” In some cases the place was not fully given where the crime was committed. In some instances the offense is given the laconic name applied by the ecclesiastical court which tried the criminal, as “immoral conduct,” “lascivious conduct,” etc.; names given to hide the grossness of the offense, and to screen the reverend scoundrel in the interest of the church and the ministers. In many reports of trials by ecclesiastical gatherings the name is entirely suppressed, as is supposed, out of respect for the “sacred calling” of the accused.

The denomination to which the “pious soul” be-

longed, is not given in some instances, consequently this record will not do to rely upon to enable the reader to ascertain what branch of "the church of God" has shown the most efficiency in pastoral criminality.

Letters will be found placed after a name, as P. E. for presiding elder, Ev. for Evangelist; for instance. Carhart, Rev. J. W., P. E., and Bayliss, Rev. E. L., Ev. The D.D., Ph.D., LL.D., and other addenda purchased of colleges and theological seminaries have not been preserved with any great care. If any reverend gentleman feels aggrieved by the omission, and will send to the publisher the certificate of the warden of the state prison where he is confined, to the effect that he is entitled to such a distinction, the same shall be added in the next edition of "Crimes of Preachers."

If any who have been overlooked, and so left out of this "illustrious category," desire the distinction of having their names made famous, they will please forward the facts, certified by some responsible person, to this office, and they shall not go away hungry.

"These be thy gods, O Israel!"

THE TRUTH SEEKER OFFICE,



DATE	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CHURCH.	CRIME CHARGED.
1878	Anderson, Rev. Robert	New York, N. Y.	M. E.	Forgery, arrested while fleeing.
	Avery, Rev. Eph. K.	{ Tiverton, R. I. Fall River, Mass. Bristol, R. I. Ohio.	M. E.	Seduction, adultery, and murder; married.
1879	Allen, Rev.	Cincinnati, O.	M. E.	Adultery and drunkenness; married.
	Arzab, Rev.	Anamosa, Iowa.		Seduction; state prison.
	Anderson, Rev. J. S., P. E.	{ Waverly, Iowa. Charles City, Iowa.	M. E.	Adultery, seduction of wife of D. C. Hayes, Esq.; elopement, deserted wife & children.
1880	alias J. S. Clark.	{ Belleman, Pa. Reading, "		Fighting for pulpit, after being voted out; riot in church, quelled by sheriff's posse.
1881	Appell, Rev. R. S.	{ Fredericksburg, Iowa. Rudd, Iowa.	Bap.	Swindling, cheating, lying; obtaining \$6,000 under false pretenses; arrested.
	Arkills, Rev. Moses E.	{ River Falls, Wis. Knapp, Wis. Menomonee, Wis.	M. E.	Adultery, seduction of Miss Kate Northrup, caught in act; lying; arrested, church trial.
	Atwater, Rev. W. D., P. E.	{ Middletown, Conn. Madison, Ind.		Drunkenness, beating wife; arrested, Forgery, \$280, names of John & Perry Cotton; fled; arrested; pleaded guilty; Penitentiary 5 years.
1882	Aldrich, Rev. T. E.	{ Dodd City, Tex.		Plagiarism, literary piracy; asked to resign. Deserted wife and children, destitute.
	Austin, Rev. Geo. H.	Louisville, Ky.	M. E.	Adultery, seduction of Louisa Younger, a deacon's daughter; married.
1881	Adams, Rev. Wm.	Lumpkin Co., Ga.	Pres.	Adultery, seduction of Mrs. O. W. Smith; married, confessed.
1876	Arwood, Rev.	Philadelphia, Pa.		Seduction of one of the sisters; she told.
	Botts, Rev. Thos. B.	Storm Lake, Iowa.		
	Benn, Rev. B.	Chillicothe, Ky.		
	Butler, Rev. Harrison			



1875	Beecher, Rev. H'ry W.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Cong.	Adultery, seduction of wife of T. Tilton; married; perjury; she confessed, he too.
1876	Bell, Rev. Frank, or Fred. Bradley, Rev. James	New York and Brook'l'n. Huntsville, Mo.	Bap.	Seduction of 12 sisters; penitentiary 2 yrs
1877	Buffum, Rev. F. K., or Francis F.	Hartford, Conn.	Cong.	Adultery, seduction, and bastardy with wife's sister.
1878	Booth, Rev. D. R.	Terre Haute, Ind.		Adultery with a "soiled dove."
	Boyle, Rev. Leonidas H.	Indianapolis, Ind.		Drunkenness and suicide.
	Bensing, Rev. G. T.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Bap.	Gross fraud; jailed.
	Broadwell, Rev. W. B.	Vanceburgh, Ky.	Chris.	Rape on girl ten years old; expelled.
	Butler, Rev. Myron	Flint, Mich.	Ad.	Rape on Alma Flint, ten years old; arrested.
	Blackwell, Rev. Wm.	Columbus, Tenn.	Bap.	Larceny, horse-thief; arrested, confessed.
	Brown, Rev. Henry.	Texas		Seduction, breach of promise.
	Bartlett, Rev. J. S.	Milford, Ohio		Adultery.
	Bottes, Rev. Rich	Meriden, Mass		Larceny; convicted.
	Berkeley, Rev. E. F.	St. Louis, Mo.		Seduction of girl eleven years old.
	Butler, Rev. W. H.	New York, N. Y.	St. Lukes	Immoral assault on young woman of his congregation; resigned.
	Bowen, Rev. B. F.	Cold Spring, N. Y.		Malicious trespass.
	Burdick, Rev. A. B.	River Point, R. I.		Adultery with many "sisters;" convicted.
	Bell, Rev. Fred A.	New York		Immoral assault on young woman; fled.
	Berry, Rev. Jos. M.	Ashville, N. C.		Adultery, drunkenness; convicted.
	Burr, Rev. D. Ellington	Ellardsville, Mo.	"	"
	Bettinger, Rev. Levi S.	Baltimore Co., Md.		Seduction of a girl in his charge.
	Black, Rev. Prof. Wm. F.	{ Indianapolis, Ind. St. Louis, Mo.	Chris	Seduction of Miss Corinne E. Voss; occupied same bed at Planter's Hotel; Presbyterian college.
	Baird, Rev. E. J.	Richmond, Va.	Pres.	Larceny, embezzled \$22,000 cash belonging to Pres. Pub. Co.; he was secretary.

DATE.	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CHURCH.	CRIME CHARGED.
1878	Bowan, Rev. Willis N.	Morrisania, N. Y.		Immoral assault on a young girl, daughter of John T. Cooper, member of church.
	Brooks, Rev. Wm. P.	St. Louis, Mo.		Adultery with sister McDonald.
	Barnhart, Rev.	Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y.	M. E.	Adultery, seduction of servant girl.
	Barker, Rev. S. P.	Brantford, Ont.	Cong.	Insulting personalities from pulpit.
	Butler, Rev. Henry	Hot Springs, Ark.		Adultery with a "sister;" she told.
1879	Barry, Rev. Edward	Wyandotte, Mich.		Seduction, bastardy with Miss Lizzie Thiede; he was arrested and held by Jus. Jones.
	Bowers, Rev. George	Coonville, N. Y.	Cong.	Adultery, elopement with Bro. Leeroft's wife, deserting his own wife and children, general swindling, over \$7,000; forgery.
	Bayliss, Rev. E. L.	{ Waverly, Iowa. Corruna, Maple River, Mich. Ovid,	Bap.	Adultery, seduction of wife of Mr. Phoenix; elopement with her, deserting wife and four children; state prison in Mich; false name—assumed name of his "sweet singer" Leeland.
	Berry, Rev.	Toledo, Ohio.		Adultery, seduction of Bro. Bebon's wife.
	Browning, Rev. C. H.	Grinnell, Iowa.		Larceny, stealing cattle.
1880	Braun, Rev. Caspar	Houston, Tex.	Luth.	Adultery, seduction, fighting for pulpit after he was expelled.
	Buck, Rev.	New Hampton, Iowa.		Inhumanly beating his little son; fled.
	Bowen, Rev.	Somerset Co., Md.	Advent.	Illegally marrying a man to his twelve-year old step-daughter.
	Biscoe, Rev.	Parsippany, N. J.		Seduction; bastardy with Miss K. Leonard.
	Bridells, Rev. J., or William J.	{ Marietta, Philadelphia, Pa. New York.	R. Pres.	Adultery, drunkenness; expelled. Quarreling in church.
	Bowden, Rev.			

1880	Billman, Rev. Ira C.	Jackson, Mich	Chris.	Adultery, elopement with a "sister," deserted wife.
	Bohanan, Rev. A. B.	Leavenworth, Kan.		Adultery, bigamy, deserted wife, embezzlement; fled.
	Banker, Rev.	Canton, Kan.	Bap.	Indecent familiarities with a "sister;" resigned.
1881	Beekman, Rev. J. V.	{ Armington, Ill. Pekin, Ill.	Chris.	Beating wife, drunkenness; jailed.
1876	Brittain, Rev. P. H.	Beverly, N. J.	M. E.	Immoral assault on two young girls, breach of hospitality; confessed; fled.
	Breese, Rev. J. T.	Racine, Wis.		Larceny, embezzlement, swindling.
1881	Blum, Rev. Jos.	Michigan.	Jew.	Eloped with a widow; arrested in Chicago.
	Buskirk, Rev.	Sullivan, Ind.	M. E.	Adultery, seduction of wife of Bro Jones; promised to marry; disc'd; church trial.
	Bowens, Rev. Jas. H.	Chicago, Ill.	Pres.	Embezzlement, swindling, obtaining money by false pretense; church trial.
	Bair, Rev. D. W.	Honeytown, O.		Brutal ass'n't on a lady: bound to keep peace.
	Black, Rev.	Indianapolis, Ind.		Adultery with widow on Ohio River steamer.
	Boyd, Rev. Dr.	St. Louis, Mo.		Literary piracy; plagiarism from E. Everett.
	Baskerville, Rev. Thos.	{ Bloomfield, Iowa, Belknap, " Mt. Hope, " Lancashire, Eng.	Cong.	Adultery, seduction of Lizzie Collier, elopement with her, deserting wife and children. Inhuman cruelty to wife and children.
1882	{ Brooks, Rev. T. R. Brooks, Rev. Jno. P. }	{ Bloomington, Ill Montgomery, Ala. Greenwood, Mo. Louisville, Ky.	M. E.	Slander in his <i>Banner of Holiness</i> ; church trial.
	Bedient, Rev. J. A.	Indianapolis, Ind.	Cong.	Seduction of several "sisters;" dead beat; expelled.
	Brown, Rev. Jas. A.	Welland, Can.	M. E.	Embezzlement of church funds; arrested.
	Brown, Rev. Lionel	Chicago, Ill.	P. E.	Suicide; shot himself; Vicar of Welland.
1878	Burnett, Rev. C. C.			Slander.
	Bradford, Rev. A. H.		P. E.	Embezzlement of several thousands.

DATE.	PREACHER'S NAME	RESIDENCE.	CHURCH.	CRIME CHARGED.
1882	Burr, Rev. D. E. Barnes, Rev.	St. Louis, Mo. Shanon Co., Mo.	Bap.	Drunkness, lying, immoralities; convicted. Abusing wife and child.
1881	Belknap, Rev. Isaac Caskins, Rev. Madison	Philomath, Or. Washington, D. C.	Bap.	Incest, adultery, seduction of his granddaughter, aged 13; fled.
1877	Crow, Rev. W. S.	Hinsdale, Ill.	Bap.	Label on Rev. Walker. Bigamy, gross fraud.
1878	Carr, Rev. Daniel	Lawrence, Mass.	Adv.	Adultery with females of deacon's family; deposed.
	Chenowitz, Rev. Jno. M. Chase, Rev. Sullivan C.	Illinois. St. Louis, Mo.	Bap. M. E.	Adultery, three cases; breach of promise; convicted.
	Cole, Rev. James Craig, Rev.	Tennessee. El Paso, Ill.	Bap.	Bigamy; fled; arrested; alias John Wells.
	Chabert, Rev, Joseph	Montreal, Ont.		Rape on Miss Clara Clem, aged 13, and on other girls; convicted.
	Curtis, Rev.	{ Blackberry, Ill. Piano, Ill.		Illicit distilling; convicted.
	Copeland, Rev. E. L. Coleman, Rev. Austin	Janesville, Iowa.	Cath.	Seduction. Rape on Josephine Beaucamp, aged 15.
	Clark, Rev. Malcom Coates, Rev. Seth B. Culver, Rev. A. J.	Howard, Mich. Dallas City, Ill. Lisbon, Iowa.	M. E.	Adultery, caught in bed with a "sister." Bigamy, forgery, swindling; expelled. Rape on Ada A. Conner, aged 13; buggery with her brother; adultery; 70 years old; arrested.
	Crawford, Rev. Geo. C.	Brunswick, Maine.		Larceny, forgery. Adultery with several sisters. Seduction of daughter of lady who gave him entertainment. Suicide.

1878	Chalfant, Rev.	Marietta, Ohio.	M. E.	Incest, seduction of his niece; convicted.
1880	Gole, Rev. J. W.	Charlemont, Mass.		Beating wife; after her death, married her maid, and beat her also.
1878	Collins, Rev. Dr. A. M.	Grand Rapids, Mich.		Adultery; confessed; excommunicated.
1879	Chase, Rev. H. A.	Tully, N. Y.	Bap.	Adultery, caught in the act; 75 years old.
	Casswell, Rev. J. C.	{ Galesburgh, Ill. Batavia, N. Y.		Adultery; fled.
	Cowley, Rev. Edward	New York, N. Y.	P. E.	Inhuman cruelty to orphan children under his charge in Shepherd's Fold; convicted, and penitentiary where once he was <i>chaplain</i> .
1880	Coleman, Rev.	Louisville, Ky.	M. E.	Larceny, picked lady's pocket of \$70.00.
1880	Curtis, Rev. George	Fort Wayne, Ind.		Slander, indecent proposals to lady; expelled.
	Caraway, Rev. Alex.	Charlotte, N. C.	M. E.	Larceny; convicted.
	Crothers, Rev. C. L.	Findlay, Ohio.		Swindling; fled.
	Coats, Rev. Charles T.	Campbell, C. H., Va.	Bap.	Rape on Ida Turpin, 12 years old; immoral assault on other girls; arrested.
	Crude, Rev. Philip. (or Coad)	{ Covington, Ky. West Depere, Brown county, Wis.	Cath.	Seduction and elopement with Miss Zoe Allard; arrested by her father, Joseph J. Allard.
	Cooley, Rev. B. F.	Chelmsford Cen., Mass.	M. E.	Getting a young boy drunk; sued.
	Carhart, Rev. J. W. P. E.	Appleton, { Wis. Tex.	M. E.	Perjury, lying, dishonesty, "immoral conduct," "unchristian conduct," and eleven other charges; convicted, expelled.
	Cunz, Rev. B.	Millersburgh, Ohio.	Luth.	Beating wife and children inhumanly.
	Caywood, Rev. Mrs.	Hillsboro. Ky.		Adultery with J. R. Crane.
	Cox, Rev.	Chattanooga, Tenn.		Immoral assault on wife of Mr. Hulley, who had given him entertainment, and who kicked him out doors undressed.
	Carey, Rev. T. H.,	{ Farmington, Mich. St. Johns, Mich.	Bap.	Adultery, seduction of Miss Flora C. Gates.

DATE.	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CHURCH.	CRIME CHARGED.
1881	Cousins, Rev. O. M.	{ Portland, Me. { Saco, Me.	M. E.	Beating and starving wife and children; she sued for divorce, and proved charges.
	Cass, Rev. Columbus	{ Somerset, Ky. { Hickory Ridge, Ky.	M. E.	Murdered Wm. McKinney, supt. Sunday-school, beat head to jelly with an ax; fled.
1881	Cousins, Rev. O. M.	Portland, Me.		Slander; tried by church court.
	Callaert, Rev.	Michigan.	Cath.	Extortion, dishonesty, drunkenness, slander, "a depraved wretch," so called in report of Judiciary Com. of Legislature.
	Chase, Rev. W. H.	Medway, Mass.	Cong.	Swindling, obtaining money by false pretense, lying, false personation; fled.
	Corry, Rev. Daniel	{ Hudson, N. Y. { Stillwater, N. Y.	Bap.	Adultery, seduction, and bastardy with Alice Orton, servant girl; confessed; resigned; expelled.
1882	Crum, Rev. Taylor	{ Andover, N. Y. { West Candor, N. Y. { Hornellsville, N. Y.	Bap.	Beating wife many times; arrested. Lying, vile language; deposed.
	Contois, Rev.	Richburg, N. Y. St. Louis, Mo.	Cath.	Embezzlement of church funds, swindling; fled.
1881	Copeland, Rev. A. C. alias Rev. John Williams,	{ Iowa City, Iowa. { Cedar Rapids, Iowa. { St. Catharines, Can. { Indianapolis, Ind. { Terre Haute, Ind.	M. E.	Adultery and seduction at various places; gross swindling, forgery, embezzlement, lying, obtaining money by false pretenses; arrested; prison.
1882	Curtis, Rev. Ceregheni, Rev. John	{ Lowell, Mich. { Charlotte, Mich. { Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cath.	Gambling, lying, not believed under oath. Drunkenness, calaboose, swindling, obtaining money by false pretense.

1879	Chase, Rev. Hamilton	Tully, N. W.	Chris.	Adultery; seduction of Miss McCarthy, aged 11; he, 70; she told.
1882	Curtley, Rev.	{ Little Rock, } { Perryville, } Ark. { Dardanell, }	M. E.	Adultery, drunkenness, robbery; prison.
	Dawson, Rev. T. M.	San Francisco, Cal.	Pres.	Adultery, bastardy.
	Davis, Rev. G. M.	Lincoln, Ill.		Adultery with Mrs. W. M. Davis; caught by his wife; this in church.
1878	Dowling, Rev.	Indianapolis, Ind.		Adultery with servant girl; caught in act.
	Deardoff, Rev.	Yates City, Ill.		Adultery with three of the "sisters."
	Daly, Rev. John	Montgomery, Mo.	Cath.	Seduction of Lizzie McDonald; abortion.
	Davidson, Rev. J. A.	Pennsylvania.		Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.
	Dunlap, Rev. Richard	Midland, Mich.		Adultery.
	Davis, Rev.		Bap.	Adultery with "sister" Burk.
	Doolittle, Rev. Aug.	Hoosic Falls, N. Y.		Adultery with deacon's wife; false personation, alias LeClair.
	Doolittle, Rev.	Juneau Co., Wis.		Incest and rape on idiotic niece, adultery with others, 63 years old; convicted, state prison 6 years.
	Dow, Rev. Lorenzo, P.E.	Kentucky.	M. E.	Adultery, deserting wife, elopement with another preacher's daughter; fled.
	Dixon, Rev. Simeon	{ Brooklyn, N. Y. Baxtertoun, N. Y.		Adultery, seduction, bastardy with Sarah Jane Williams.
1878	Davis, Rev. J. K.	Ohio.	M. E.	"Unministerial" conduct; expelled.
1878	Dwyer, Rev. Peter	New York, N. Y.		Adultery, elopement with "sister" Melville, deserting wife and family.
1879	Davis, Rev. A. J.	Madelia, Minn.	Bap.	Assault, intent to murder J. F. Fisher; arrested.
	Dixon, Rev. Dr. Jas. A.	{ New Albany, Ind. Memphis, Tenn.		Adultery, seduction, of Miss Lizzie Kipley, fraud, lying, attempted suicide, deserting wife and children.



DATE	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CHURCH.	CRIME CHARGED.
1880	Dobbs, Rev. A. S.	{ Painesville, Ohio. } Meadville, Pa.	M. E.	Beating wife; "inhuman monster," expell'd.
	Demond, Rev. Charles	Massachusetts.		Embezzling church funds; arrested.
	Dubrowski, Rev. A., or Dorenhofer.	Detroit, Mich.	Cath.	Seduction, bastardy with servant girl, com- pounding felony; fled to Europe.
	Daunchoffer, Rev. Daly, Rev.	Morris, Ind. Morrison, Ill.	Cath. Cath.	Inhumanly beating children; fined. Murdered his child by "sister" O'Connell; indicted.
1881	Dorsey, Rev. Wm.	{ Yonkers. } Tarrytown.	M. E.	Bigamy, adulter'y, married "sister" Richard- son while wife living, lying to her, told her wife was dead; church trial; depos'd; fled.
1882	Davenport, Rev. Isaac	Newark, N. J.	Pres.	Lying; charged by Bro. Hawkins.
	Duer, Rev. Henry E.	Newburgh, N. Y.	Bap.	Larceny; arrested.
	Dunn, Rev. J. B.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Pres.	Adultery, seduction of "sister," immoral assault on women; fled.
	Dupont, Rev. F. L.	{ Farrington, Ky. } Hopkinsville, Ky.		Drunkenness, attempted suicide twice; ar- rested.
1878	During, Rev. John	{ Atlanta, Ga. } Toledo, O.		Inhuman cruelty to his daughter; she com- mitted suicide; church trial; resigned.
	Dawe, Rev.	Durfield, Mich.	M. E.	Arson; went to Europe; arrested.
	Decunie, Rev. C. L., or Dunnick.	{ Flint, Mich. } Big Rapids, Mich.	Cath.	Adultery, bastardy, with housekeeper; swim- dling his sister out of her patrimony.
	Dillon, Rev. S. D., or S. J.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	Bap.	Larceny, stole money from his host; jailed.
1878	Debeste, Rev. C.	Cincinnati, O.	Luth.	Larceny; caught; expelled; fled.
	Ellis, Rev. W. T.	Kalamazoo, Mich.	Cong.	Vile, indecent, profane language; expell'd.
	Eddy, Rev. George O.	Woodstock, Conn. Gloversville, N. Y.		Bigamy.



Edgerton, Rev.	Gloversville, N. Y.	Larceny.	Adultery with the "sisters," expelled.
Eastman, Rev. A. W.	West Cornwall, Ohio.		Incest with two daughters and daughters-in-law, adultery, sodomy; fled.
Echenberry, Rev. John	Peru, Ill.	Bap.	Swindling under false pretense; fled.
Evans, Rev. W. H.	Vincennes, Ind.	Bap.	Adultery, seduction, and bastardy, with "sister" Leah Barnett; arrested.
Ewing, Rev. Thos.	Leavenworth, Kan.		Fighting.
Ellis, Rev. W. T.	Abingdon, Ill.		Adultery with a "sister," wife of a "brother," arrested in pulpit while preaching; jumped his bail and fled.
Ellis, Rev. Ed. H.	{ Neponset, Mass. North Haven, Me. Thomaston. Rockland, Me.	Bap.	Embezzlement of \$100,000, church funds.
Esmond, Rev.	Worcester, Mass.	Cong.	Assault with intent to rape a 14-years-old colored girl; arrested.
Fishback, Rev. Charles.	Winchester, Ky.		Adultery; indicted; pleaded guilty.
Fiske, Rev. Dr.	{ Syracuse, N. Y. Michigan.		Seduction of servant girl.
Foster, Rev. H.	Circleville, Ohio.		Adultery, seduction; arrested.
Fairchild, Rev. J. H.	{ Boston, Mass. Exeter, "		Adultery, fornication, perjury; confessed.
Fay, Rev. Dr.	Boston, Mass.		Adultery with a young sister; deposed.
Fink, Rev. Richard	Grand Rapids, Mich.		Embezzlement of church funds.
Forham, Rev.	Chicago, Ill.	Cath.	Adultery with "several sisters."
Fitz, Rev. E. S.	Southampton, Mass.		Adultery, bigamy, several wives, gambling; fled.
Foster, Rev. J. H.	Hannibal, Mo.		Murder; hung.
Fansette, Rev. Leaven	Port Huron, La.		Bigamy.
Flesher, Rev. Andw. C.	Bridgeport, Ill.		Seduction, bastardy with Miss Celeste
Furniss, Rev. Wm. P.	{ Ilion, N. Y. Pleasantville, N. Y.	M. E.	Wauons; adultery, lying; fled to escape arrest.
1881			
1882			
1879			
1879			

DATE.	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CHURCH.	CRIME CHARGED.
1880	Franklyn, Rev. Thos. J.	Philadelphia, Pa.		Embezzlement; assault and battery on church warden Brown.
1881	Folger, Rev. S. W.	Delhi, Ont.	Bap.	Suicide.
	Frazee, Rev. I. D.	Branchville, N. J.	M. E.	Immoral assault on wife of A. Halsted.
	Fraeger, Rev. F. W.	St. Paul, Minn.		Forgery of note for \$1,500.
	Fifer, Rev. Henry	Nebraska City, Neb.		Larceny, stealing wood from W. H. Hammond, W. E. Dillon, and <i>News</i> office.
1882	Fossett, Rev. Theo.	Sacramento, Cal.	M. E.	Drunkenness; arrested.
	Flora, Rev.	Furos Co., Mo.		Immoral assault on a "sister," indicted
	Finnerty, Rev. M.	{ Mokena, Ill. { Chicago, Ill.	M. F.	Assault with intent to commit rape on Miss May Sheridan; immoral assault on women; arrested; prison.
	Foster, Rev. E. S.	{ Winchester, Vt. { N. Adams, Mass. { Utica, N. Y.	Univers.	Sodomy, lying, contempt of court; jailed; church trial.
1881	Guiteau, Rev. Chas. J.	{ Chicago, Ill. { Washington, D. C.	Cong. M. E.	Murder of Pres. Garfield; lying, adultery; religious tramp with Moody and Sankey; convicted; executed.
1876	Gaskins, Rev. M.	Washington, D. C.	Bap.	Bigamy.
1877	Glendenning, Rev. J. S.	{ Jersey City, N. J. { Henry, Ill.	Pres.	Seduction of a young sister, bastardy, lying, she committed suicide.
	Gray, Rev. William	Lexington, Ky.	Bap.	Larceny, robbing contribution box.
1878	Graves, Rev. Uriel	Baltimore, M. D.	Luth.	Embezzlement of missionary fund.
	Gray, Rev. John A.	Texas.	M. E.	Drunkenness for two years.
	Goddis, Rev. Maxwell P.			Adultery, drunkenness.
	Goodenough, Rev.	New York, N. Y.	M. F.	Embezzlement from M. F. Book Concern.
	Graber, Rev. Charles A.	Meriden, Conn.		Adultery.
	Gilbert, Rev. Alfred N.	Baltimore, Md.		Adultery with a grass-widow.

1879	Green, Rev. R. T. Gabbert, Rev. R. R. Goodnight, Rev. Ev.	Alisa Craig, Ont. Pellville, Ky. Corseana, Texas.	P. E.	Forgery; penitentiary. Suicide. Adultery, bastardy with his female assistant evangelist.
1880	Gard, Rev. W. M. Gallahorn, Rev. J. H.	Newport, Ind. Hannibal, Mo.	Chris.	Immoral assault on little Cordelia Schuman. Gross immorality; exposed by church council.
1881	Gray, Rev.	Plymouth, Pa.	M. E.	Robbed old Mr. Albrighten, larceny, lying; gave up the money; confessed.
1882	Gates, Rev. Rhode Grant, Rev. C. E. Ev. alias Geo. Holmes. Guy, Rev. Graves, Rev. Galloway, Rev. Henry N. Gleason, Rev. Howell, Rev. J. J. Heath, Rev. Henry A.	{ Newberne, N. C. { Canada. { Austin, Tex. { Bryan, " { Maysville, La. { Baltimore, Md. { Topeka, Kan. { Louisiana, Mo. { St. Louis, Mo. { Minneapolis, Minn. { Morrison, Ill. Nebraska. Brooklyn, N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y.	Cath. Luth.	Fighting for pulpit, whipped two preachers. Larceny, deserted wife and children, adultery, attempted bigamy; arrested. Sodomy, unnamed crime; driven from town. Swindling, fraud "indecencies," trial. Bigamy; arrested. Adultery, seduction, bigamy; suspended. Suicide. Adultery many times, deserted wife and family.
1878	Harlan, Rev. Dr. Hopkins, Rev. Jer. D. Hoerlin, Rev. Martin Houghoworth, Rev. J. Ev.	{ Liscomb, Iowa. { Gifford, " Greenburgh, Ind. { La Grand, Ore. { Dalles, Ore.	Adv.	Slander and vulgarity; expelled. Cheating by false pretenses. Arson, burned his house for insurance. Adultery, seduction of Miss Eva Roberts; she was killed by her lover, John Bell, who then committed suicide, dying with her in his arms.
1879	Harmon, Rev. Christ. Hines, Rev. H. K. P. E.		M. E.	Bigamy; prison. Adultery with Mrs. A. C. Huntington; fled.

DATE.	PREACHER'S NAME	RESIDENCE.	CHURCH.	CRIME CHARGED.
1879	Hayes, Rev. James	New York, N. Y.	Cath.	Inhumanly beating orphan child; indicted.
	Heroy, Rev. I. B.	Hancock, N. Y.	M. E.	Adultery with Mrs. Lodiska Edwards, wife of A. J. Edwards, who captured his letters; she confessed; lying; Heroy denied. Gambling, bet \$150 on confidence game.
	Hobson, Rev. John T.	Bedford, Ind.	M. E.	Embezzlement of church funds; swindling.
	Harris, Rev.	Sherman, Tex.	Bap.	Illegal marrying; indicted.
	Hanser, Rev. George	Scipio, Ind.	M. E.	Slander of Miss Nora Comer; she horse-whipped him.
1880	Henderson, Rev. J. R.	Van Wert, Ohio.		Kissing his servant girl for her spirit's good; dismissed. Assaulting immorally another woman.
	Hafermann, Rev. Henry	Hoboken, N. J.	Luth.	Fornication, seduction of Miss A. Lieman.
	Hojda, Rev. Johann	Baltimore, Md.	Cath.	Adultery with a "sister," wife of a good citizen; confessed by both; deserted wife and seven children.
	Howell, Rev. E. W.	Baxter Springs, Kan.	M. E.	Adultery, elopement with a young "sister," Miss Andervelt; deserting wife and children; confessed.
	Hunter, Rev. C. R.	Hoboken, N. J.		Sodomy, buggery, unnamed crime with his step-son, Abner Jones, aged 11; prison.
	Hunt, Rev. Hoyt E.	{ Brooklyn, N. Y. { Woodbury, N. Y.	M. E.	Adultery, seduction of Indian girls at the mission school where he was missionary; patronizing brothels in Washington, D.C.; published by Bishop Hare, Niobrara.
	Hinman, Rev. S. D.	{ Santee, Neb. { Dakota.	P. E.	Adultery; fraudulent divorce; expelled.
	Hazlewood, Rev. Webster	Roxbury, Mass.		Forgery of Mrs. Lydy's name to note, etc.; fled.
	Hendry, Rev. John	{ Saranac, Mich. { Carlton, Mich.		

1877	Haddock, Rev. F. C.	Waupacca, Mich.	Cong.	Resigned under charges. "Least said the better at present."
1878	Huebner, Rev.	Middleton, Ohio.	Luth.	Adultery with Peter Weigold's wife, and others.
	Handford, Rev. J. W.	Toronto, Ont.		Adultery with wife of Mr. Leslie, caught in act, drunkenness.
	Hopkins, Rev. E. D.	St. Johnsbury, Vt.		Forgery; state-prison; expelled.
	Hayden, Rev. H. H.	North Madison, Conn.	M. E.	Seduction and murder of Miss Mary E. Stannard.
	Higgins, Rev. Sam.	Shelbyville, Ind.	M. E.	Slander of Mrs. Jane Higgins; she cow-hided him.
	Hulitt, Rev. S.	Jerico county, Ky.		Adultery; arrested; suspended.
	Hill, Rev. Dr. Wade	Rutherford, N. C.	Bap.	Dueling—shot his son-in-law, Andrew Scroggins, in a duel.
	Hayes, Rev. Robert	Raleigh, N. C.		Incest; penitentiary twenty years.
	Hudkins, Rev. Jas. A.	Mt. Airy, Ohio.		Bigamy, three wives.
	Huston, Rev. L. D.	Baltimore, Md.		Seduction of young girls ten to twelve years old.
	Holt, Rev. William	Paris, Ill.		Assault and battery, whipped a poor widow with plow lines.
	Hines, Rev. Archibald	Knoxville, Tenn.		Larceny.
	Hardy, Rev. L. T.	Shelbyville, Ky.		Adultery and elopement with a "sister."
	Hanna, Rev. J. W. P. E.	Tennessee.	M. E.	Attempt to seduce Miss Parilla Naylor.
	Hutchison, Rev. Austin	Vermont.		Incest and bastardy with his daughter, adultery; she told.
	Hutchison, Rev. John	Boston, Mass.		Swindling; house of correction 8 months.
	Hiram, Rev.	Greenville, N. Y.		Adultery, fornication; convicted.
	Humpstone, Rev.	Malta, N. Y.		Fighting and quarreling with his church.
	Healey, Rev.	Marblehead.	Cath.	Assault and battery on a young lady for refusing to buy his "photo," convicted.

DATE.	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CHURCH.	CRIME CHARGED.
1880	Hartman, Rev. H.	Council Bluffs, Iowa.		Adultery, fornication, perjury; put up at hotel with woman not his wife.
1881	Hemenway, Rev.	Massachusetts.	M. E.	Larceny; state-prison; convicted.
	Harbaugh, Rev. F. R.	Red Bank.	Pres.	Irregularities; members deserted his church.
	Hudgins, Rev.	Osnabrock, Ont.	M. E.	Assault and battery, beating a woman; arrested.
	Hargrave, Rev.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. E.	Quarreling for the pulpit with Rev. Reeve.
	Hammond, Rev. H. H.	{ Solon, Iowa. { Center Point, Iowa.	M. E.	Swindling, lying, obtaining money by false pretense, literary piracy; deposed.
	Hall, Rev. Jas. E.	{ St. Louis, Mo. { Roxbury, Mass.	Cong.	Bigamy, breach of promise, adultery, lying, engaged to marry 5 of "sisters;" deposed.
	Heinrich, Rev. Carl	Woodhaven, N. Y.		Adultery with wife of Deacon Crippendorf; arrested; she told. Assault on Mr. C.
	Hall, Rev. Newman	Chicago, Ill.		Divorced his wife to marry a new love.
	Hoffman, Rev. Henry O.	{ Bloomington, Ill. { Holden, Ill. { Quincy, Ill.	M. E.	Adultery, seduction and bastardy with Zeletia C. Robinson, bribery, lying about it; confessed, then denied; fornication; dismissed.
	Hall, Rev. Newman	Hillsboro, Ill. Chicago, Ill.	Cong.	Adultery, charged by his wife.
1882	Herndon, Rev.	Richmond, Va.	Bap.	Murder, adultery, seduction, seduced a young "sister," murdered her to hide his crime, assault and battery, trying to beat religion into a fellow-convict; penitentiary.
	Heinrich, Rev. Carl	{ Wisconsin. { Naperville, Ill. { Woodhaven, N. Y.	Luth.	Adultery, seduction of wife of "Brother" Crippendorf, assault and battery; expelled.
	Healey, Rev.	Lawrence, Mass.	Cath.	Adultery, eloped with a "sister."

1882	Hamilton, Rev. Chas.	Rondeau, Can.	Bap.	Adultery, seduction, elopement with a "brother's" wife; deserting sick wife and children; embezzlement of church funds; inhuman cruelty to wife.
1878	Hockpeppel, Rev. P. W.	Wilmington, Del.	Cath.	Immoral assault on a young lady; embezzlement; sent to monastery.
1879	Haight, Rev. Geo. I.	Portland, Mich.	M. E.	Larceny, stole a lady's silver cup on the cars; caught hiding it; arrested.
1881	Hoville, Rev. Harry	{ Avoca, Nebraska.	U. B.	Stopped at hotel, Council Bluffs, and slept a week with a strange woman, "Ollie," as his wife; perjury in trying to escape.
	Holquerst, Rev. alias McLean,	{ West Virginia. Red Wing Minn.	M. E.	Adultery with wife of Rev. — of Mich., eloped with her to Minn.; arrested.
	Holyfield, Rev.	{ Norwich, Mich. Ellsville, Ala.	M. E.	Burglary, larceny, breach of hospitality; killed while robbing store of his host, M. McLenore.
1882	Hovland, Rev. Seneca	Waterbury, Conn.	M. E.	Adultery, swindling, lying, "secularity;" churchd.
	Hoff, Rev. Sam.	Philadelphia, Pa.		Forgery of election returns, fraud; arrested.
	Hilton, Rev. Norton	Pontiac, Mich.	Bap.	Adultery, "immoralities;" expelled.
1881	Johnson, Rev W. L.	{ Albany, N. Y. Burlington, Vt.	M. E.	Larceny, stole goods from steamer Drew; arrested.
1882	Johnson, Rev. A. P.	Lansing, Mich.		Drunkness; assault and battery; prison ninety days.
1876	Jones, Rev. Wm. H.	Toronto, Ont.	P. E.	Embezzlement, drunkenness, falsehood, vulgarity, and ten other charges; expelled.
	James, Rev. F. D.	Somerville, Mass.		Forgery, long continued, \$100,000; jailed.
	Jones, Rev. John	New York, N. Y.	Bap.	Forgery; arrested while fleeing to Europe.
1878	Johnson, Rev. Joshua	Bayonne, N. J.	M. E.	Drunkness and disorderly conduct; arrested.



DATE	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CHURCH.	CRIME CHARGED.
1878	Johnson, Rev. W. H. Johnson, Rev.	Rahway, N. J.		Larceny; arrested. Adultery; deposed; editor of the <i>Evangelist</i> .
	Johnson, Rev. Jones, Rev. Joseph Ev.	Williamson Co., Tenn. Baltimore, Md.		Adultery, seduction of girl 14 years old. Suicide after embezzlement of \$50,000 church funds.
1880	Jones, Rev. John T.	New York, N. Y.		Attempted suicide, shot himself three times; assistant editor of <i>Daily Witness</i> .
1876	Kendrick, Rev. C. A.	Columbus, Ga.	Bap.	Adultery, seduction of a girl of 13, caught in the act in his church; adultery previously; fled; arrested; prison; confessed.
1880	Kirk, Rev. A. J. Kirkpatrick, Rev.	{ Ottawa, Kan. } Kansas City, Mo. Toronto, Ont.	U. B. Pres.	Adultery, seduction, deserting wife, swindling; fled; arrested.
1881	Koehler, Rev. Julius	Chillicothe, Ohio.	Luth.	Fighting and quarreling in church. Riot in church about having an organ.
1879	Kallock, Jr., Rev.	San Francisco, Cal.		Adultery and drunkenness in house of ill fame.
1878	Knight, Rev. A. H.	Mitchell circuit, Ind. { Massachusetts. } San Francisco, Cal. } Kansas.	M. E.	Murder of De Young, editor <i>Chronicle</i> . Adultery with Mary Smith; suspended.
	Kallock, Rev. J. S. P. E.	Williamsburg, N. Y. Madison, Wis.		Adultery at various times, slander.
	Kendrick, Rev. Tunis T. Keeley, Rev.			Adultery, drunkenness, swindling; convict'd Adultery with Miss Clemmens.
	Kendreck, Rev. Kristeller, Rev.			Seduction of girl of 9 years.
	Kirby, Rev. Kane, Rev. J. J.	Newbridge, N. Y. Chambersburg, Ohio.		Quarreling with Rev. K. N. Wright for pulpit Seduction. Inhuman treatment of wife; arrested.



1879	Knowlton, Rev. DeWitt	Boltonville. { Clark's Hill { Lafayette, Ind.		Adultery and bastardy with a "sister." Adultery; compounding felony.
1880	Komer, Rev.			Immoral conduct, kissing promiscuously.
	Kensico, Rev.			Adultery; cheating; fled.
1881	Kirby, Rev. Dr.	West Troy, N. Y.	M. E.	Quarreling with Rev. Shimp over ch. dues.
	Kellogg, Rev.	Camden, N. J. Iowa.	Bap.	Adultery; seduction of a "brothers" wife; fled.
	Kera, Rev. E. K.	Clermont Co., Ill.	Bap.	Adultery with "sister" Bontware; tried; resigned.
	Knight, Rev. Henry	Clifton, Kan.		Assault and battery; church trial.
	Kallsenberg, Rev.	Miamisburg, O.	Cath.	Immoral assault on women.
	Kingsley, Rev. C. S.	Boise City, Ida.	M. E.	Incest, adultery, seduction of his niece, Miss Hattie A. Parsons.
1882	Kirkus, Rev	{ Baltimore, Md. { Portland, Or.		"Very objectionable;" resigned.
	Kochler, Rev. Julius	Manistee.		Adultery; sending obscene matter through mails; arrested; fined \$300.
	Kelley, Rev.	Lewisville, Pa.	M. E.	Adultery, seduction, elopement with Miss Carrie Monroe; deserting wife and chil- dren; embezzlement of church funds.
1882	Knight, Rev. A. H.	Mitchell, Ind.	M. E.	Attempt to poison wife; suspend'd; adultery.
	Lorimer, Rev. Dr.	Chicago, Ill.		Literary pracy, stealing Dr. Parker's ser- mon's
	Lewis, Rev.	{ Elmira, N. Y. { Hartford, N. Y.	M. E. Pres.	Adultery with wife of "brother" Kirkland.
	Lansing, Rev. J. A. or G. A.	{ Newark, N. J. { Brooklyn, Mass.	M. E.	Swindling; obtaining \$14,000 from a widow by false pretenses; arrested, indicted, prison.
	Lichtenberg, Rev.	Utica, N. Y.	Luth.	Drunkenness; dismissed.

DATE.	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CHURCH.	CRIME CHARGED.
1882	Levinson, Rev. Jacob L.	{ New York. Cincinnati, Ohio.	Jew.	Forgery of \$20,000; fled.
	Little, Rev. Dr. J.	{ Irondale, Mo. St. Louis, Mo.	M. E.	Seduction and bastardy with Emma a 19-year old "yellow" girl; discovered by his letters; arrested.
	Lampe, Rev.	{ Poplar Bluff, Mo. Wheeling, W. Va.	Luth.	Assault with intent to rape a 12-year old girl.
	Laros, Rlv. Jesse	Allentown, Pa.	M. E.	Rape on Ida Miller, aged 13, adultery; arrested.
1876	Lathrop, Rev. C. D.	Amherst, Mass.	Cong.	Cruelty to family, "unchristian conduct;" expelled.
	Lee, Rev. Wm. H.	Jersey City, N. J.		Beating wife many times, profanity; arrest'd.
1878	Lautrell, Rev. Alf. M.	New York, N. Y.		Seduction of a young colored servant girl, lying; arrested.
	Luxumburg, Rev. Moritz	New York, N. Y.	Jew.	Desertion of wife.
	Lyda, Rev. Dr.	Wheeling, W. Va.		Poisoning starving children, assault with intent to murder, arrested.
	Linn, Rev.	Pittsburgh, Pa.		Adultery many times.
	Langdon, D. D., Rev.	New York, N. Y.	M. E.	Embezzlement, larceny from M. E. book concern.
	Lindsay, Rev.	Medina, N. Y.		Murder, whipped a little 3-year old boy to death for incorrectly saying Lord's Prayer.
	LeClaire, Rev. Aug.	Hoosic Falls, N. Y.		Adultery with deacon's wife, false personation, alias Doolittle.
	Leak, Rev. J. F.	Troy, Kan.		Seduction, bastardy with a young "sister."
	Loring, Rev.	Ossage, Iowa.		Adultery with wife of deacon Hawley, caught in act; both confessed to many offenses.

1879	Locker, Rev. John Landers, Rev.	Cass City, Mich. Brooklyn, Mo.	M. E. Bap.	Adultery; elopement with "sister" Bell; state prison three years.
1882	Long, Rev. George Lofton, D.D., Rev. George A.	Sprinfield, Mo. { St. Louis, Mo. Memphis, Tenn.; (Georgia.	Bap. Bap.	Fighting and quarreling for the pulpit with Rev. Mr. Treadwell; riot in church. Murder of Frank Gaddy; arrested.
1876	Lewis, Rev. Peter McKilvey, Rev. Alex.	Washington, D. C. New Jersey.	Bap.	Drunkenness; immoral assault on a lady in cars; knocked down by a passenger.
1877	Moody, Rev. John	Cincinnati Ohio.	Pres.	Living; church trial.
	Moulton, Rev. DeWitt	Boultonville, Ill.		Drunkness; convicted; fined.
	McGhee, Rev. Sam. H.	Ashton, Ill.		Improper conduct; expelled from church.
	McCaffery, Rev. D. M.	New York, N. Y.		Larceny, embezzlement of church funds; prison.
	McCarty, Rev. C. P.	New York, N. Y.		Seduction, bastardy with a "sister;" she told; arrested.
	McCoskry, Rev. Bishop Samuel	Detroit, Mich.	P. E.	Murder of wife; adultery with Miss Lorrille Paddock; state prison 14 years.
1878	Merrill, Rev. Dr.	St. Joseph, Mo.	Bap.	Immoral assault on young wife of Mr. Leavitt; attempted seduction; arrested.
	Miller, Rev. Herbert C.	{ Gouverneur, N. Y. { St. Lawrence co., N. Y.	P. E.	Breach of trust; abusive language. Seduction; fornication, long continued, with Miss Fannie Richards, aged 14; confessed; 75 years of age; deposed by the house of bishops.
				Unbecoming conduct; expelled.
				Adultery, seduction of Maria B. Foster. an invalid, bastardy with her; fled while under arrest; escape from justice; desertion of wife and children; lying, represented himself as unmarried, engaged to marry respectable lady.

DATE.	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CHURCH.	CRIME CHARGED.
1878	Murray, Rev. David	Ypsilanti, Mich.	Pres.	Lascivious conduct with Miss Mamie Johnson; arrested.
	Manson, Rev. T.	New York, N. Y.	M. E.	Adultery, at M. E. book concern.
	Maffitt, Rev. Jno. N. Ev.		M. E.	Adultery with many women.
	Mitchell, Rev. S. M.	Savannah, Ga.		Adultery, gross falsehood.
	Mills, Rev. Luke	Norwich, Conn.	M. E.	Adultery, larceny, embezzlement.
	Murray, Rev. Dr. Wm. G.	Baltimore, Md.		Drunkenness and profanity.
	Magoon, Rev. Dr.	Pres. Jonas college.		"Very uncourteous conduct."
	Macready, Rev. Chas. S.	Middleboro, Mass.		Suicide.
	May, Rev. F. W.	Chesaning, Mich.		Adultery with several "sisters."
	Morris, Rev. John H.	Philadelphia, Pa., Antonio, Texas.		Rape on Mary Rue, his 8-year old adopted daughter, caught by his wife, adultery for a year.
1879	Murray, Rev. W. H. H.	Guilford, Conn.	Chris.	Swindling, general recklessness.
	Maupin, Rev. W. T.	Farmer City, Ill.		Adultery two years with "sister" Scott; she told.
	Mandeline, Rev. John	Brooklyn, Ohio.		Bigamy, 7 wives; confessed; penitentiary 5 years.
	McWilliams, Rev.	Aurora, Ill.		Larceny, embezzlement of his ward's (Miss Hill) money, assault and battery, beat her with cane and fist for remonstrating.
	Martin, Rev. J. L.	Missouri Valley, Iowa.	Pres. Luth.	Drunkenness in the hour of divine service
	Miller, Rev. S. S.	Brookville, Pa.		Adultery, seduction, bastardy with his adopted daughter; she told; convicted.
	McNeer, Rev. W. R.	Prince George Co., Md.		Adultery, seduction, bastardy with a young "sister," swindling, deserting wife and children.
	Mason, Rev. Jas. M.	Floyd C.-H., Va.		Swindling; convicted; jailed; whipped.

Morgan, Rev. Henry	Boston, Mass.		Publishing obscene literature, so says the <i>Christian Intelligencer</i> .
Morse, Rev. John	{ Dexter, Me. Calais, Me.	M. E.	Adultery and other crimes; suspended.
Mitchell, Rev. G.	Shelbyville, Ind.		Deserting wife; attempted bigamy; fled.
Moulton, Rev. R. G.	Michigan.	Cong.	Drunkness, gambling, profanity; deposed.
Marshall, Rev. Frank.	Fairland, Ind.	Bap.	Attempted bigamy; deserting wife and family.
Miller, Rev. T. B.	Philadelphia, Pa.		Forgery; arrested.
McClelland, Rev. Geo. T.	Reynoldsville, Pa.	Pres.	Immoral assault on a reverend brother's wife, who beat him severely.
May, Rev.	Portland, Or.	Jew.	Assault with intent to murder Mr. Walde- man.
May, Rev. C. S.	Danvers, Mass.		Adultery and abortion twice, adultery with insane women under his charge.
Marsland, Rev. Jno.	Center Village, Conn.	M. E.	Deserted his post suspiciously.
Miller, Rev. B. C.	Roxbury, N. Y.	Ref.	Kissing and hugging young wife of David Williams; caught in act; immoral con- duct; caught at it; confessed; expelled.
McGlenn, Rev.	Boston, Mass.	Cath.	Slandering Jno. Fauning and wife; arrested.
Mitchell, Rev. D. P.	Topeka, Kan.	M. E.	Bribery, illegal voting, corrupting elections, embezzlement of church funds, larceny; convicted; expelled; candidate for Con- gress.
Morgan, Rev. Lloyd.	{ Kittenning, Pa. Cincinnati, Ohio.	Bap.	Larceny, stole books from a public library;
Matlack, Rev. Robert.	{ Little Rock, Ark. Izard county, Ark.	M. E.	adultery with "sister," convicted; forgery.
Malony or Malony, Rev.	Erie, Pa.	New Light	Murder repeated; bloody atonement.
		Cath.	Swindling, obtaining money by false pre- tense, arrested; worked miracles for pay

1880

1881

1876

1881

DATE.	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CHURCH.	CRIME CHARGED.
1881	Meredith, Rev. G. F.	{ Washington, Ill. Peoria, Ill. Kewanee, Ill. Kansas City, Mo. Soublette, Ill.	M. E. M. E. M. E. Pres. M. E.	Swindling, obtaining money under false pretence; adultery, repeated many times in each place; seducing six married "sisters," drunkenness, lying, profanity; resigned; expelled. Eloped with wife of "Bro." O'Brien.
	Moore, Rev. G. W.	{ Toledo, Ohio. Chicago, Ill. Maryland.		Swindling, lying, obtaining money by false pretence.
	McGill, Rev. John	{ Weston, W. Va. Toronto, Can.	Cath.	Swindling tramp; arrested.
	Miller, Rev. D.	New London, Mo.		Larceny; arrested; disgraced.
	McIntosh, Rev. Geo.	Newton, Ill.	M. E.	Forgery of Mr. J. W. William's note and sold it.
	Mulford, Rev. Jacob	Camden, N. J.	M. E.	Drunkenness in pulpit, drunken spree; suicide, laudanum and whisky.
	Malek, Rev.	Chicago, Ill.	Cath.	Murder of Rev. Mielcuszny; arrested.
	Mackey, Rev.	Youngstown, Ohio.		Adultery, seduction of wife of "Bro." J. T. Meal, assault with intent to kill Meal with revolver.
	McCarty, Rev.	Greenfield, Mass.	Cath.	Inducing wife to leave husband; shot.
	Mahan, Rev. I. S.	Urbana, Ohio.	Bap.	Adultery, seduction, lying, insulting ladies; church trial.
	Maynard, Rev. F. W.	{ New York. Decatur, Ill.	Chris.	Drunkenness, "immoralities," charges; re-signed.
	McGill, Rev. John	{ Toronto, Can. Weston, W. Va.	Cath.	Vagrancy, swindling; arrested.
1882				

Morgan, Rev. Floyd	{ Galesburgh, Ill. Logansport, Pa.	Bap.	Adultery with many sisters; seduction of many women; dismissed, arrested confessed.
McMurdy, Rev. Robert.	{ Niles, Mich. Joliet, Ill.	P. E.	Adultery with many "sisters;" seduction. Abortonist; arrested.
Miller, Rev.	Philadelphia, Pa.		Immoral assault on ladies; arrested, fined.
Massingham, Rev. W. J.	Chicago, Ill.	Bap.	Attempt to commit bigamy; deserting wife and children; fled.
Mitchell, Rev. Frank	Fairland, Ind.	M. E.	Guilty under Art. 10, §2, book of Discipline.
Marshall, Rev. Jonas T.	Rossville.	M. E.	Inhuman cruelty to wife; she attempted suicide.
Merritt, Rev	Battle Creek.		Forgery; larceny many times; arrested.
Miner, Rev. J. W.	St. Louis, Mo.		Immoral assault on Mrs. McK.
McCord, Rev.	Rush Center, Kan.	Cath.	Drunkennes; immorality.
McElroy, Rev.	White Plains, N. Y.	P. E.	Inhuman cruelty to wife; held to bail, \$500.
Martin, Rev. Joseph E.	Lafayette, Ind.		Adultery, seduction, bigamy, lying, false pretense; adultery everywhere he went; expelled.
Newby, Rev. Thos. B.	{ New York, N. Y. Central City, Col.	P.	
Noble, Rev. Mason.	{ Ravenswood, N. Y. Lambertville, N. J.	Cong.	Immoral assault on Miss Belle J. Clarke, a pupil.
Nolan, Rev. Hamlin	Sheffield, Mass.		Seducing a lot of colored girls, aged 13 to 15; expelled.
Navin, Rev. Enoch	Mt. Level, Va.		Nuisance, escaped jail, malicious mischief, indicted.
Newell, Rev. John	Paris, Tenn.		Adultery with Rev. Komer's wife, compounding a felony.
Newbold, Rev. Geo.	{ Lafayette, Ind. Clark's Hill, Ind.	M. E.	Adultery, bigamy, forgery, assault and battery; convicted, prison; elopement with warden's wife; fled.
	{ Belleville, Ont. Bartonville, Ont.		



DATE.	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CHURCH.	CRIME CHARGED.
1881	O'Malley, Rev. Bryan O'Brien, Rev. O'Hanlan, Rev	Milwaukee, Wis. St. Louis, Mo.	P. E. Cath. Cath.	Beating and kicking wife; she procured divorce. Drunkenness; arrested. Riot, drunkenness, assault and battery.
1877	O'Neil, Rev. R. Moffatt, or Neil.	{ Vermont. New York. New England. Waverly, Iowa.	P. E. Cong. Pres. Bap.	Forgery of ordination papers, literary piracy; expelled. Lying. Again forging ordination papers at Brooklyn, N. Y.; Orange, N. J.; Belterica, Mass.; Fall River, Mass.; tried and expelled. False personation, now Neil.
1878	Onderdonk, Rev. Bishop Onderdonk, Rev. Bishop	New York. New Jersey.		Adultery. Adultery.
1880	O'Redey, Rev.	Carondelet, Mo.	Cath.	Adultery.
1881	O'Reiley, Rev.		Cath.	Assault and battery on a mechanic.
1876	Parker, Rev. L. D. P.-E.	{ Catlettsburgh, Ky. Louisiana C.-H., "	M. E.	Adultery, seduction, elopement with Miss Winnie Sweetman, daughter of Rev. S. Sweetman. deserting wife and children; swindling.
	Pettipiece, Rev. R. M.	Lowell, Mass.	Adv.	Adultery, accused by his wife; confessed; resigned.
	Phillips, Rev. Darling R.	{ Hackensack, N. J. Richmond, Va.		Immoral assault on Mrs. A. B. Foote, for- gery; expelled.
1878	Pratt, Rev. H. L. E	{ Staten Island, N. Y. New York, N. Y.	P. E.	Adultery with Miss Mary Clark; arrested; expelled.
1881	Potts, Rev.	Orange Co., Ind.		Assault and battery, beat Frank Osborn over head with club in church.
	Pierson, Rev. Silas	Greenup, Ill.	Bap.	Adultery, seduction, and elopement with Miss Maynes, 17, deserting wife and 3 child'n.



1882	Pennell, Rev. Geo. C.	Newark, N. J.	P. E.	Secret marriage; disowning his son; desertion of wife and child; cruelty to wife and child.
	Parnell, D.D., Arch Dea.	Kingston, Ont.	P. E.	Embezzlement of \$12,000 church funds.
	Pinman, Rev. J. B.	Worcester, Mass.		Criminal conduct; resigned; fled.
		{ Hastings, Minn.		
		{ River Falls, Wis.		
1878	Palmstrom, Rev. A.	Red Wing, Minn.	Luth.	Adultery, seduction, bastardy with Miss Anna Erickson; lying; deposed.
		{ Vasa, Minn.		
		{ Welsh, Minn.		
		{ Leon, Minn.		
	Phillips, Rev. Thor. B.	Barnesville, Ohio.	M. E.	Wanton conduct with Miss Alma Fuller; expelled.
	or Thorn. E.			
	Parker, Rev. Zacharia	Dallas, Tex.	Bap.	Embezzlement; arrested; bond \$3,000.
	Pearson, Rev. K. W.	Pittsburg, Pa.		Swindling; gross fraud; arrested.
	Parker, Rev. Benj.	Elkhart, Tex.		Assault with intent to murder colored man named Worth
	Parry, Rev. Wm.	{ Bristol, R. I.		
		{ Worcester, Mass.		Drunkennes, long continued; expelled.
	Packard, Rev. E. P. W.	Westboro, Mass.		Unjust confin'm't of wife in insane asylum.
	Plinney, Rev. B. F.	Sec. American Board of Foreign Missions.		Adultery with the "sisters" in the church.
	Pomeroy, Rev. Dr.	Bethlehem, N. Y.		Adultery; larceny; embezzlement.
	Porter, Rev. J. M.	Danbyboro, Vt.		Adultery, long continued.
	Porter, Rev. G. W.	Oakland, Cal.		Adultery, seduction of Miss Hattie Allen.
	Parshall, Rev.	VanSycle's Cor., N. Y.		Adultery with the "sisters," convicted.
	Porter, Rev. John W.	Worcester, Mass.		Adultery, seduction of pupil, a mere child.
	Pond, Rev. Lucius M.			Forgery \$10,000; larceny; swindling; fled; arrested.
	Parker, Rev.	Ashland, Ky.		Adultery, seduction of deacon's daughter; elopement; deserting wife and children

DATE	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CHURCH.	CRIME CHARGED.
1878	Patterson, Rev. J. B. Phillips, Rev. N. L.	Elizabeth, N. J. Monticello, Iowa.		Adultery, drunkenness; confessed. Adultery, elopement with wife of Herbert Barnes, desertion of wife and family.
1879	Parks, Rev. W. J.	Canton, Ohio.	Pres.	Adultery with sister Hicks; confessed; suspended.
	Palmer, Rev. Lysander D.	Jackson, Mich.	Bap.	Adultery with married woman; confessed; resigned.
	Pledge, Rev. W. H.	Atlanta, Ga.	M. E.	Suicide, cut his throat.
	Purcell, Rev. Arch-Bish.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cath.	Larceny, embezzlement of \$4,000,000 deposited with him by his confiding dupes; confess'd; causing death of 137 persons.
	Powis, Rev. Atherton L.	New York, N. Y.	P. E.	Adultery in house of prostitution, caught by his sons; arrested.
1880	Paige, Rev. A. N.	{ East Hampton, Conn. { E. Glastonbury, "	M. E.	Adultery, long continued (five years), while he kept preaching; confessed; prison.
	Paul, Rev.	New York, N. Y.	Bap.	"Scandalous conduct," charged by his wife.
	Ponder, Rev. Chas.	New Albany, Ind.	M. E.	Suicide.
	Peluz, Rev.	Jamestown, N. Y.	Bap.	Adultery; seduced two girls; caught in act; fled.
	Perry, Rev. John A.	Rhode Island.	Bap.	Arson, burnt his home for insurance; prison.
	Peck, Rev. H. C.	Hanover, Mich.		Assault and great bodily harm; suspended.
	Pellet, Rev.	Egerton, Mich.		Swindling, "too free with sisters," fled.
1878	Peck, Rev. H. F.	{ Napa, Cal. { St. Louis, Mo.		Attempted bigamy with a woman who had a husband, deserting wife.
1876	Quint, D. D., Rev. A. Reagan, Rev. James	New England. Madison, Ind.	M. E.	Adultery. Adultery with widow McHenry, caught in the act; suspended.
1877	Rublett, Rev. Albert	Hoboken, N. J.		Bigamy, adultery, drunkenness; prison.

1878		M. E.		
	Rowland, Rev. D.		{ Hackensack, N. J. { Richmond, Va.	Immoral assault on Mrs. A. B. Foote, forgery.
	Richardson, Rev. H. C.		Baltimore, Md.	Fighting, with superintendent Johnson about Sunday-school collections.
	Ross, Rev. T. S.		Jefferson, N. C.	Immoral assault and insulting proposals to Mrs. Dan'l Idol; fled.
	Ribble, E. G.		DeKalb county, Ill.	Adultery, seduction of four girls, desertion of wife and children; fled.
	Reed, Rev. Dr.		Maldon, Mass.	Adultery, fornication, seduction, sodomy, "unnamed crime," rape.
	Rice, Rev. Wm.		Mason, Mich.	Adultery.
	Rim, Rev. D. S. K.		Pittsburgh, Pa.	Adultery, seduction of a young lady; she told Swindling, drunkenness; prison.
	Reedsdolph, Rev. Jas.		Adrian, Mich.	Compelling daughter to marry against her will; assault and battery, whipped her brutally to compel her.
	Reynolds, Rev.		Muhlenburgh Co., Ky.	Forgery.
	Rose, Rev. J. H.		Hartford, Mich.	"Gross immorality;" died in disgrace.
	Rich, Rev. Chas.		{ Boston, Mass. { Washington, Dr C.	Adultery, horse racing; fled.
	Rudder, Rev. J. J.		{ New Milford, Pa. { Newark, N. J.	Drunkenness.
	Rea, Rev. F. F.		Durham, Conn.	Slander, lying.
	Roberts, Rev. J. R.		Allen, Wis.	Larceny, charged by "Bro." Vanvauken.
	Ross, Rev. H. P.		Bennett's Corner, N. Y.	Robbing mails as postmaster.
	Rascoe, Rev. Stephen		Mattewan, Mich.	Adultery, seduction, bastardy with Ellen Manny; arrested.
	Renforth, Rev. Jacob S.		Lawndale, Ill.	Forgery, drunkenness, penitentiary five years. Swindling; prison at Halifax.
	Rohan, Rev. Gaston de		{ Halifax, N. S. { St. Louis, Mo.	Adultery, took woman to Chicago, lived with her as his wife.
	Rice, Rev. D. (clown) Ev		St. Louis, Mo.	

DATE	PREACHER'S NAME	RESIDENCE.	CHURCH.	CRIME CHARGED.
1880	Roy, Rev. F. V. Richardson, Rev. Henry Randall, Rev. N. B. Reynolds, Rev. John N. Reeve, Rev. B. F. Rogers, Rev. Dr. Ross, Rev. Rock, Rev. R. Ryan, Rev. Rohe, Rev. Charles H. Rexford, Rev. E. S. Roebor, Rev. F. W. Ryan, Rev.	Cincinnati, Ohio. { Sea Cliff, N. Y. Long Island. Prattisburg, N. Y. Booneville, Iowa. Brooklyn, N. Y. Delphi, N. Y. { Geangaco, N. Y. St. Johns, Mich. Ovid, Mich. Canton, Ohio. Cromwell, Conn. Detroit, Mich. Detroit, Mich. Elmhurst, Ill. St. Louis, Mo. Putnam, Ill		Bigamy; a converted Brahman. Adultery seduction, elopement with his wife's sister, Miss Lowther; deserting wife and children; fled; arrested with his paramour; prison. Immoral assault on Viola Smith, aged 14; she attempted suicide; expelled. Seduction of Miss Hattie Slater, a pupil under his charge; penitentiary 4 years. Quarreling for pulpit with Rev. Hargrave. Irregularities; invited to resign. Adultery, bigamy, three wives and families; deserting wife and children; forgery; states prison; still preaching. Profanity; suspended. Drunkennes; immoralities; monastery. Embezzlement, malfeasance, lying. Turned wife out of doors; divorced. Drunkennes, Sabbath breaking; resigned. Assault with felonious intent; riot drunkenness, fighting, quarreling. Outrageous conduct; exposed.
1878	Robinson, Rev. Fred	Putnam, Ill		Adultery, seduction of many sisters; perjury; lying; desertion of wife and family; fled; kept diary of his liaisons in Greek and Latin; assault with intent to commit murder.
1880	Robinson, Rev. E. Ev.	Binghamton, N. Y.		

1881	Roberts, Rev. J. P.	Troy, Kan.	M. E.	Adul'ty, attempted elopement with a young "sister."
1878	Ranson, Rev. Bryant Ronault, Rev. Todoró	Mount Vernon, Ohio. Loretto, N. M., and Los Cruces, N. M.	Cath.	Inhuman cruelty, dug out live hog's eyes. Seduction, bastardy, elopement with Miss Marguerita Garcia, from convent; arrest'd "Abominable crimes."
	Rork, Rev. M. V. Skews, Rev. Smith, Rev. John R.	Utah. Boston, Mass.		Adultery; driven from town. Swindling.
	Skillener or } Rev. J. Shiltner,	Webster county { Ky. W. Va.	M. E.	Rape on a daughter of Ed. Baldwin only 6 years old, shameful breach of hospitality; prison.
	Steadman, Rev. C. M. Simpson, Rev. John A. Simpson, Rev. Geo. A.	{ Foxcraft, Me. Dover, Me. Carolina Mills, R. I. Mansfield, Mass. Maine. E. Boston, Mass. Flora, Ind.	Univ.	Burglary, penitentiary six years. Larceny various times; arrested; one man, many aliases.
	Smith, Rev. Geo. A. Shaw, Rev.	{ East Lake. St. George, N. Y. Warrensburgh, Chio.		Adultery, incest with Mrs. Josie Shaw, his son's wife. Assault with intent to murder his wife, attempt at suicide, shot his wife then himself, adultery with many "sisters;" deposed. Suicide.
	Stray, Rev. Sydney M.			Drunkness, assault and battery, trying to choke orthodoxy down Aug. Miller; convicted; fined.
	Summerlat, Rev. Franz Smith, Rev. N. G. Smith, Rev. J. H.	Waverly, Iowa. New Castle, Ind. Leavenworth, Ind.	Luth. M. E.	Adul'ty with Miss Emily Stupler or Sheplar, subornation of perjury; arrested for both. Adultery, seduction, eloping with a young "sister," swindling; expelled.

DATE.	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CHURCH.	CRIME CHARGED.
1880	Sanes, Rev.	Ripley county, Ind.	Luth.	Adultery with a "sister;" locked out of ch.
	Sparks, Rev.	Long Island, N. Y.		Immoralities; "cut off" by Bishop Littlejohn.
	Summers, Rev. Mark	Louisville, Ky.	Bap.	Forgery; penitentiary 6 years.
	Sherwood, Rev. Jas. M.	Princeton, N. Y.	Pres.	Embezzlement of ward's money; convicted. Is editor of <i>Presbyterian Quarterly</i> and <i>Princeton Review</i> .
1877	Schneider, Rev.		Pres.	Adultery; beating his wife, assault and battery; arrested.
	Simpson, Rev. John C.	Oregon county, Mo.	Bap.	Illicit distilling; convicted; penitentiary 20 years.
1878	Smith, Rev. Frank	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Cong.	Adultery, seduction of Miss Matilda Kettle; she told; missionary of Beecher's ch.
	Shaffer, Rev. W. H.	{ Schoonover. { Neptune, Ohio. { Ann Arbor, Miss.	U. B.	Larceny; arrested in pulpit.
	Schweinfurth, Rev. Geo.		M. E.	His tenets were those of the last female he met; too susceptible; expelled.
	Spencer, Rev. F. A.	{ Athens, Ohio. { Columbus, Ohio.	M. E.	Adultery; immoral conduct; breach of hospitality; expelled.
	Stephenson, Rev. J. W.	{ Piqua, Ohio. { Dayton, Ohio.	M. E.	Adultery, bastardy, drunkenness, immoral assault on lady; convicted.
	Schon, Rev. E. W.	Louisville, Ky.	M. E.	Adultery.
	Smith, Rev.	Elgin, Ill.		Murder of wife, held her under water.
	Sands, Rev.	Hoosic, N. Y.		Adultery with "sister."
	Steelson, Rev. A.			Adultery with "sister;" confessed.
	Strasburgh, Rev.		Pres.	Adultery with negro woman, <i>miscegenation</i> ; confessed.
	Slang, Rev. Aug. C.	Paterson, N. J.		Rape on sister Pfennibucker.

Southard, Rev.	{ New Orleans, La. New Jersey.	Adultery, debauchery, drunkenness long continued; died in a brothel.
Stillen, Rev. Joseph	Westchester, Pa.	Seduction of Miss Sarah Hall, made her insane, quoted scripture to convince her it was all right.
Stillwell, Rev. J. K.	Logansport Ind. .	Immoral assault on a "sister," perjury, lying—this during a revival.
Speare, Rev. M.	{ Mason, Ill. Bloomington, Ill.	Larceny, stole a roll of bills from a bank.
Schneider, Rev. R.	Mt. Vernon, Ind.	Adultery, seduction, elopement with a girl of seventeen, desertion of wife and children, embezzlement of church funds; fled; pursued by detectives.
Sluter, Rev. Geo.	Shelbyville, Ind.	Beating stepson inhumanly; arrested.
Severance, Rev. I. T.	{ Burlington, Ill. Elgin, Ill.	Forgery; arrested by constable Schoonover.
Sapp, Rev. Wm. M.	{ St. Joseph, Mo. Savannah, Mo.	Larceny, embezzlement of \$4,000 county funds; fled.
St. Clair, Rev. P.	Des Moines, Iowa.	Fraudulent voting in conference, stuffing ballot-box; tried, convicted, suspended.
S——, Rev.	{ Cincinnati, Ohio. North Hogan, Ind.	Adultery, fornication with Susanna Schilling, attempt to murder her, adultery with lewd women, swindling; arrested, prison; deposed.
Sheldon, Rev. M. G.	{ Harvard, Ill. Marengo, Ill.	Adultery, immorality, obscenity, vulgarity, lying; church trial.
Sherman, Rev. C. W.	Abingdon, Ill.	Fighting.
Stillwell, Rev. M.	Englishville, Mich.	Adultery with "sister" Barrows; she told.
Smith, Rev. R. M.	Indianola, Iowa.	Disorderly conduct; fined.
Stewart, Rev. W. H. U.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Deserting wife and family.

1881

1877

1880

1881

1882

DATE.	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CHURCH.	CRIME CHARGED.
1876	Schneller, Rev. J. M.	Andrew, Iowa.	Luth.	Seduction and adultery with a lot of little girls at his asylum school; rape on Zetta Meeker, 8 years old; seduction and adultery with Delia Pardee and Mary Meeker, aged 14; Rose Shaffer, 13; Libbie Inglish and Jennie Adair, 14 years old; Bertha Nellis, 15; and many others; confessed; resigned; fled.
1881	Sharp, Rev. Thos.	{ Gowanda, N. Y. Hamburg, N. Y. East Otto, N. Y.	M. E.	Assault with intent to rape sister Zuber; lying; she told; suspended.
	Smith, Rev. W. L.	{ Brunswick, N. Y. Rutland, Vt.	M. E.	Seduction and bastardy with Miss Dora Farlies; lying; she told on child-birth death-bed.
	Simmons, Rev. Geo. B.	{ Troy. Greenbush,	Bap.	Seduction, adultery with Miss Lillie Aiken; expelled.
1878	Steman, Rev. Smith, Rev. M. H.	New York, N. Y.		Assault and battery on another preacher. Lying about what Miss Clara Morris told him. She never told him anything.
1882	Strongfellow, Rev. Frank	Farmville, Va.	P. E.	Murder of many Union men during the war.
1879	Schilling, Rev. Carl.	Alleghany, Pa.	P. E.	Adultery; drunkenness; expelled.
1881	Shrimp, Rev.	Camden, N. J.	M. E.	Quarreling with Rev. Kirby over church dues.
	Sale, Rev. S. C.	Mason City, Iowa	Bap.	Adultery with "sister" Eva Brewer, lying; deposed; fled. Swindling.
	Shurtliff, Rev.	{ Elmira, N. Y. Hartford, N. Y.	M. E.	Slander against Rev. Le is; fined.



1881	Steller, Rev.	{ Erie. { Rich Valley, Ind.	U. B.	Immoral assault on Miss Beamer; fled.
	Stone, Rev. Dan. H.	{ Queens county, N. Y. { Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. E.	Forgery, swindling, fraud, robbing Mrs. B. Sherman (aunt of Gen. W. T. Sherman); indicted.
	Smith, Rev. John L.	Lebanon, Ind.	M. E.	Adultery, seduction of Mrs. E. Lovelace, 70 years old, caught in act by M. M. Russell, Att'y; church trial.
	Swift, Rev. Carlos	Chicago, Ill.	Bap.	Adultery, seduction of several "sisters," immoral assault on others; they told.
	Spencer, Rev. Edward			Immoral assault on a "sister," embezzlement; arrested.
	Stine, Rev. I. J. alias T. J. Black.	{ Leavenworth, Kan. { New York.	Bap.	Larceny, often repeated; arrested; confessed; prison.
1882	Spargrove, Rev. J. M.	Pittsburgh, Pa.		Suicide.
	Taylor, Rev. J. W.	{ Great Bend, N. Y. { Binghamton, N. Y.	Bap.	Adultery, bigamy; deserting wife and children; convicted; expelled from church.
1881	Teal, Rev. C.	{ Ironton, Wis. { Baraboo, Wis.		Incest, seduction, adultery with his own daughter; she is only 15, and told; arrested; prison.
	Thornton, Rev. Abner	Bartholomew Co., Ind.	P. E.	Fighting and quarreling with Dr. Beck.
	Thornloe, Rev. Jas.	Montreal, Can.	Bap.	Larceny, long continued; arrested.
	Taylor, Rev. Joseph.	Philadelphia, Pa.	M. E.	Swindling; English convict.
	Tice, Rev. David.	Stillwater, Minn.	Pres.	Malicious prosecution of a poor widow.
	Thompson, Rev. J. M.	Philadelphia, Pa.		Larceny, dishonesty, bribery; church trial.
	Thompson, Rev. Alfred	{ Elgin, Ill. { New York, N. Y.		Adultery, seduction of Mrs. Cobham; robbery of his paramour; deserting wife. Said in court, "We all do such things more or less." State prison at Sing Sing five years.
	Thayer, Rev. J. A.	Warren, Ohio.		Drunkenness; arrested.

DATE	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CHURCH.	CRIME CHARGED.
1878	Tice, Rev.	Newark, N. J.	Bap.	Seduction of several girls; expelled.
	Thames, Rev. Joseph	Ashville, N. C.		Seduction of Miss Laura Palm.
	Thompson, Rev. L. M. P.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Pres.	Adultery many times.
	Torry, Rev.	Western New York.		Seduction.
	Thompson, Rev. A. T.	Cincinnati, Ohio.		Adultery, bigamy.
	Todd, Rev. J. H.	Sioux City, Iowa.		Adultery with a milliner, elopement with her, deserting wife.
	Tresselman, Rev. T.	Annetia, N. Y.		Adultery, seduction of several girls, elope ment with wife of Mr Hunt; bastardy.
	Torry, Rev. A. W.	Kalamazoo, Mich.		Falsehood; tried and found guilty.
	Thompson, Rev.	{ Buffalo, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa.		Adultery many times.
	Taylor, Rev. Horace	Oberlin, Ohio.		Seduction many times; convicted; prison.
	Thompson, Rev. John J.	Orange county, N. Y.		Immoral assault on a young "sister."
	Thompson, Rev. John J.	Washington, D. C.		Immoral assault on two young girls, caught crawling into their window in his night-shirt.
	Thompson, Rev. Chas.	Brooklyn, Mo.		Arson; arrested.
	Treadwell, Rev.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Pres.	Fighting, riot in church against Rev. Landers. Lying, deceit, extortion, abusiveness.
1879	Talmage, Rev. T. DeWitt	New York, N. Y.		Adultery, seduction of Mrs. Deland of his choir, his love letters caught by her husband; pastor of Broadway Tabernacle.
	Thompson, Rev. J. P.			Adultery, seduction of Miss Nellie Foster; caught in act in her bedroom by Henry Combert; arrested; bailed \$500.
	Tabor, Rev. Lorenzo	Kansasville, Wis.	M. E.	Immoral assault on servant girl, kissing her for her spiritual welfare; fled.
1880	Trumbrower, Rev.	{ Brooklyn, N. Y. Hoboken, N. J.		

1881	Tuppor, Rev. Kerr. B.	{ Paducah, Ky. Chicago, Ill.	Bap.	Arson, burning both churches; adultery, seduction, and bastardy with a girl; she left babe in his woodhouse.
1880	Towes, Rev.	{ Margarett, Mich. Minnesota.		Suicide.
1881	Thomas, Rev. Wm.	Washington, D. C.		Keeping gambling house.
1879	Uttey, Rev. W. H.	Detroit, Mich.		Swindling, obtaining money under false pretenses.
1882	VanAlstine, Rev. J. J. or J. W., alias George Ebers.	{ Elmira, N. Y. Bridford, Pa. Richburg, Pa. Corry, Pa. Buffalo, N. Y. Ohio.	Bap.	Adultery and seduction many times; seduced wife of a "brother" in Elmira; broke up the family; seduced wife of another brother in Buffalo; deserted her, seduced her daughter, lived with her in Richburg; deserted his wife and children; false personation; elopement with women.
	Vanderborn, Rev.	Saginaw, Mich.	Cath.	Adultery, seduction of wife of W. Colford, who shot at him. Mrs. C. confessed.
1881	Veterling, Rev.	Detroit, Mich.		Drunkenness; immoral assault on women; arrested.
1876	VanOrden, Rev. M.	Missionary to Brazil.	Pres.	Slaveholder; deposed.
1878	Vossburg, Rev. Geo. B.	Jersey City, N. Y.	Bap.	Assault with intent to murder wife; indicted.
	Veal, Rev. W. G. P. E.	Wasatchie, Tex.	M. E.	Rape of Mrs. John Griffin; arrested, convicted; expelled.
	Valentine, Rev. Paul T., D.D., Ph. D., LL. D.	New York, N. Y.		Rape on many little girls under his charge in College for Homeless Children; sodomy, buggery, unnamed crime on little boys under his charge; penitentiary ten years.
1879	Vine, Rev. J. Thos. Ev.	New York, N. Y.		Deserting wife after squandering all her money.

DATE.	PREACHER'S NAME	RESIDENCE.	CHURCH.	CRIME CHARGED.
1880	Van der Bone, E, or Van Der Born.	Saginaw, Mich.	Cath	Adultery with parishioner's wife, caught in the act by Catherine Burk.
1881	Vandeusen, Rev. G. H.	{ Troy W. Amsterdam, N. Y.		Forgery of pension-papers; indicted.
1876	Watson, Rev. Arthur	Kinman.	Prot.	Murdered his wife.
1877	Warren, Rev. A. J. } Warner, Rev. A. J. } Warren, Rev. A. S. }	North Vernon. Ind.	M. E.	Adultery, elopement with "sister" Stanton, embezzlement of church funds, lying, desertion of wife and four children; one person, three names.
	Weizerbeck, Rev. Rudol.	Bloomingtonale.	Luth.	Forgery, swindling, fraud: arrested.
	Whittemore, Rev. Jos.	Mitchell, Iowa.	Bap.	Immoral assault and insult on wife of deacon Geo. Cummings; convicted, fined.
	Wiswall, Rev. Alvah	Rochester, N. Y.	P. E.	Fraudulent bankruptcy; swindling, perjury.
	Wells, Rev. T. M. }	{ Lebanon, Ohio.	Bap.	Adultery, bigamy; arrested while fleeing to Europe; convicted; one man, 3 names.
	Wells, Rev. John M. }	{ Bangor, Me.	Dunk.	
	Chenowitz, Rev. T. M. }	{ Illinois.		
	White, Rev. Reuben	Little Rock, Ark.		
	Wheeler, Rev. Charles	Mansfield, Ohio.		Adultery, seduction of Miss Bush.
	Waters, Rev. Edward	Pantego, N. C.	Bap.	Larceny, arrested.
	Wray, Rev.	New Brunswick, N. S.		Assault and battery on Miss Fanny Worland—held her while wife put red pepper in her eyes.
	Wesley, Rev.	Geneseo, Ill.		Suicide, because arrested for drunkenness while in New York.
	Wood, Rev. M.D.	Decatur, Ill.		Adultery, seduction.
	Wilcox, Rev.	Illinois.		Seduction.
	Warren, Rev.	Bussett Hills, N. Y.		Adultery, seduction, bastardy four times in one neighborhood.
1878				Adultery, bigamy; four living wives.

1878	Welsh, Rev. Wash'n W.	Holly, Mich.	Rape on Mrs. Louisa Green, wife of another minister.
	Washburn, Rev. Geo.	Alleghany county, N. Y.	Engaged to marry several ladies at the same time, lying.
	Williamson, Rev. R. H.	Wilksbarre, Pa.	Adultery in house of ill-fame.
	Wright, Rev. K. N.	New Bridge, N. Y.	Quarrelling for pulpit against Rev. Kristetter.
	White, Rev. D. M.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Larceny; penitentiary two years.
	Watson, Rev. John S.	Kansas.	Murdered his wife.
	Whipple, Rev. E.	Hillsdale college, Mich.	Adultery, seduction of deacon's wife.
	White, Rev.	Washington, Pa.	Adultery, seduction.
	Wilson, Rev. Sam. B.	Louisville, Ky.	"Immoral conduct;" deposed.
	Wright, Rev. Ableman or Ableman.	Whitestown, N. Y.	Adultery, seduction of a girl 12 years old; an old man with married children.
	Winslow, Rev. E. D.	Boston, Mass.	Forgery, swindling, \$500,000; fled.
	Wolfe, Rev.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Beating his wife; arrested.
	Wimberly, Rev. P. P.	Atchinson, Pa.	Larceny, embezzlement of church funds.
	Williams, Rev. G. R.	Griggstown, N. Y.	Attempt to commit bigamy, wife appeared, and he fled.
	Wells, Rev. J. M.	Springfield, Ill.	Adultery, bigamy; convicted.
	Waugh, Rev. J. L.	Brasher's Falls, N. Y.	Beating wife, lying from pulpit; expelled.
	Wiseman, Rev. D. M.	Somerset, Ohio.	Adultery, seduction, bastardy with Miss Hesse; convicted; expelled; confessed.
	Wayman, Rev. F. H.	New York, N. Y.	Larceny, embezzlement of \$1,000 deposited with him by two women; arrested.
	Waite, Rev. Peter	Madisonville, Ohio.	Adultery, seduction of Agnes Murray, a young "sister." He was over 60; entered house where she worked, in the night, and was killed by a watchman on the lookout for burglars.
	Williams, Rev. Geo.	Lanesboro, Minn.	Rape on girl 15 years old; indicted.
	Wiley, Rev. J. H.	Delaware.	Adultery with a "sister."

DATE.	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CHURCH.	CRIME CHARGED.
1879	Wood, Rev. John	Cedar Falls, Iowa.	Pres.	Adultery, seduction of two young girls of 14 and 16; unministerial conduct, unchaste conduct; confessed the two last.
1880	Woody, Rev. Henry	Knox county, Ind.	M. E.	Adultery, seduction of Mary Shoaf; arrest'd.
	Willson, Rev. J. A.	Jewell City, Kan.	M. E.	Adultery with a "sister;" expelled.
	Walker, Rev. C. E.	Somerset, Mass.	M. E.	Adultery, seduction, bastardy, abortion, with Miss Moriss; arrested.
	Woolpert, Rev. J. M.	Fort Wayne, Ind.	M. E.	Adultery many times.
1881	Williams, Rev. John	New York.	M. E.	Inhuman cruelty to wife; convicted in divorce proceedings.
	Woodside, Rev. Nevin	Pittsburgh, Pa.		Quarreling for the possession of pulpit.
	Walker, Rev. W. F.	{ Iowa. { Vermillion, Dak.		Adultery; drunkenness; deposed.
	Willson, Rev. Chas. A. B.	{ Pittsburgh, Pa. { New Baltimore, Ohio.	M. E.	Larceny; arrested.
	Willson, Rev. David D.	Henrietta, Tex.		Breach of hospitality; rape and adultery upon Mrs. Hickman; fled.
	Winslow, Rev. Ed. C.	New Haven, Conn.	Cong.	Inhuman cruelty to Louisa Rogers, 8 years old, his adopted child.
	Wittrup, Rev. Julius	Winfield, N. Y.	M. E.	Immoral assault on his niece, a young girl of 16, showed his privates.
	Widdows, Rev.	Kircardine, Can.	M. E.	Assault with intent to kill; disturbing meeting.
	Wolchencraft, Rev. Chas.			Larceny; arrested with stolen watch.
	Wright, Rev. Henry N.	Northville, N. Y.	Cong.	Lying; gross immorality; dishonesty; arson.
1881	Webb, Rev. J. W.	Bloomington, Ill.	M. E.	Slander, foul, false, and unchristian.
	Whitcher, Rev. W. T.	Providence, R. I.	M. E.	Larceny, lying; caught in act, arrested, fined, confessed, resigned.

Way, Rev. Jesse	Wabash, Ind.		Incest, adultery, eloped with daughter-in-law.
Willson, Rev.	Davenport, Iowa.	Bap.	Assault with intent to rape "sister" Bush.
Witt, Rev. Chas.	Sheldon, Ill.		Immoral assault on women; crawled under depot platform and pecked up through cracks under the ladies; arrested, fined.
Williams, Rev.	LaPlata, Mo.		Adultery. Says the Lord commanded him "to desert wife and children for this woman."
Washington, Rev.	Topeka, Kan.		Swindling, obtaining money by false pretense.
Weaver, Rev.	Wayne county, N. Y.	M. E.	Immoral assault on lady; dismissed.
Willard, Rev. Wylie J.	{ Boise City, Idaho.	M. E.	Swindling, embezzlement; cruelty to wife, desertion of wife.
Waite, Rev. Arthur A.	{ Walla Walla, Wash. T.		Swindling, obtaining money by false pretense.
Webber, Rev. Chas.	Lynn, Mass.		Adultery, seduct'n, eloped with young sister.
Wetherwax, Rev.	Saco, Me.	Bap.	Ejected from church for immoralities.
Williams, Rev. Dr. R. H.	Berien Springs, Mich.	Luth.	Adultery in brothel; attempt at suicide.
	{ Pennsylvania.	P. E.	
	{ Milwaukee, Wis.		
	{ Cedar Rapids, Iowa.	M. E.	Adultery, seduction; embezzlement; obtaining money under false pretense; arrested; prison.
	{ St. Catharines, Can.		
	{ Terre Haute, Ind.		
	{ Indianapolis, Ind.	Adv.	Adultery, seduction of a lot of young girls; lying; fled; church trial.
	{ Little Genesee.		
	{ Milton, Wis.	P. E.	Fighting and riot for church; expelled.
	{ Montreal, Can.	M. E.	Adultery; immorality, oft repeated; whipped by a mob; deposed.
	{ Port Royal, Iowa.		
	Chillicothe, Mo.		
Wardner, Rev. Morton			
or Wardness,			
Walsh, Rev. A. C.			
Wright, Rev. Prince			



DATE	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CHURCH.	CRIME CHARGED.
1881	White, Rev.	Little Rock, Ark.		Murder, adultery, seduction of a young girl, attempted an abortion; killed the girl. Her father shot at him four times, but he escaped and fled.
1878	White, Rev. Reuben			Adultery, seduction of Miss Bush; attempt at abortion; she told and died; manslaughter; arrested.
1879	Willson, Rev. Reuben E.	{ Harrisburg, Pa. } Mifflintown, Pa.	M. E.	Drunkenness; obscenity; jailed.
1881	Wolf, Rev. Wm. Walker, Rev. Prof.	New York, N. Y. Philomath, Or.	Bap.	Assault and battery; arrested. Adultery, seduction; lying—so says Rev. Isaac Belknap.
1880	Young, Rev. G. B. Yates, Rev. H. C.	Indianapolis, Ind. { Dixon, Ill. } Soublette.	Bap.	"Lewdness," swindling; church trial. Immoral assault on many ladies, immoral conduct, lechery, lying, adultery, drunkenness, seduction.
1878	Zuner, Rev. Jonathan	Philadelphia, Pa.		Larceny, embezzlement from Mr. Meyer; arrested.
ADDITIONS FOR THIRD EDITION.				
1882	Allison, Rev. John Allen, Rev. Wm.	{ Jessup, Iowa. } Milwaukee, Wis. Osgoode, Ont	Pres. M. E.	Immoral assault, and indecent proposals to Mrs. Alice Moffitt; expelled. Adultery, seduction, bastardy with Eliza Hume; got her married.
1875	Ackerman, Rev. G. E.	{ Blue Mountain, Idaho. } Boise City.	M. E.	Embezzlement of \$3,000, church funds; a dead beat.



1882	Ahern, Rev. John C.	Denver, Col.	Cath.	Adultery, immoral assault on women, insulting ladies, lying; removed.
	Ahern, Rev. Jere.	Denver, Col.	Cath.	Immoral assault on Mrs. Miller; Mr. Miller accused him. Bribery; the priest paid him hush money. Drunkenness; says he was in liquor at time. Lying about Rev. John C. Ahern.
	Brooks, Rev. Wm. R.	Hampstead, R. I.		Adultery, bigamy—three wives.
	Bartlett, Rev. Jos.	Gorham, Me.		Suicide; 70 years of age.
	Billson, Rev. F. G.	Kansas City, Mo.	Cong. M. E.	Drunkenness oft repeated; arrested, jailed, confessed, fined.
1876	Boyd, Rev. T. B.	{ Kittanning, Pa. { West Virginia.		Adultery, seduction, immoral assaults on many "sisters," and wife of "Brother Cook;" confessed; jailed.
1881	Browning, Rev. Wm. G.	New York, N. Y.		Swindling, \$10,000; convicted.
1878	Blanchard, Rev.	Wheaton, Ill.	Cong	Embezzlement of \$3,000, college funds; lying, slander; so say Rev. Chapman and Rev. Prof. Webster.
1882	Balky, Rev. Geo.	Chillicothe, Mo.		Forgery; drew a note and signed his father's and Andrew McCroskin's names to it; arrested, escaped, fled.
	Brisbee, Rev. John N.	Madison, Tenn.	Pres.	Horse racing, gambling; church trial. Seduction of Miss Emma Martin, a "sister;" bastardy; kept evangelizing very successfully, until presented with an heir; confessed, expelled.
	Benuley, Rev. Chas., Ev.,	E. Baltimore, Md.		Adultery, seduction of Rosa Arnold, aged 15; elopement with her, deserting wife and three children, penniless; embezzlement of \$400, church funds; expelled.
	Bedall, Rev. W.	{ Barncsville, O. { Bealsville, O. { Ozark, O. { Wheeling, W. Va.	M. E.	

DATE	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CHURCH.	CRIME CHARGED.
1882	Brand, Rev. Brand, Rev. G. F. Rush, Rev., Ev., Beattie, Rev. T.R. or F.R.	Oberlin, O. { Winterset, Iowa. { Guthrie Center, Iowa. { Covington, Ky. { Cynthiana, Ky. Brantford, Ont.	M. E.   Pres.	Slander from pulpit; sued by Bronson. Indecent exposure of person; church trial expelled. Adultery, seduction of "sister" Sarah Sherman; elopement with her. Immoral assault; slandering Miss Sersbman; arrested; bail \$4,000; sued for \$10,000, slander. Drunkennes; fined.
1883	Brown, Rev. W. H., Ev., Ball, Rev. H. Bowen, Rev. Chapman, Rev. Christian, Rev. J. T. Canary, Rev. Andrew Chapman, Rev. Richard	Sionx City, Iowa. { Burg Hill, O. { Wayne, O. { Randolph, N. Y. { Ohio, N. Jersey, Wis- { consin, Michigan. Wheaton, Ill. { Quincy, Ill. { Hannibal, Mo. New York, N. Y. Pine Bluff Spa, Tex	Bap.  Bap. Cong. Cath. Bap.	Drunkennes, lying; got gloriously drunk. denied it; expelled. Assault and battery on a "brother;" lying, swindling, making debts everywhere, never paying; fled. Lying, slander, so says Rev. Blanchard. Bigamy, adultery, lying, swindling; arrested. Larceny, stealing horse, drunkenness; arrested. Murder of John Turner; stabbed him three times.
1879	Colfelt, Rev. Clapp, Rev.	New York. Lowell, Mich.	Pres. Bap.	Literary piracy; church trial. Swindling; prison.
1882	Cool Rev. Alvin C.	{ Eugene, Or. { Springfield, Or.	Chris.	Adultery, seduction, elopement with wife of Rix, deserting wife and children; temperance lecturer.

1882	Clenheim, Rev.	{ Cincinnati, O. Avondale, O.	Pres. M. E.	Fighting with one of his elders; got whipped; elder's name, Robert Hood.
1883	Cobb, Rev. R. H.	Taunton, Mass.		Deserting wife, leaving her peniless and sick in bed; investigated; resigned.
	Corken, Rev.	{ Salisbury P't, Mass. Lynn, Mass.	Cong.	Literary piracy; preached Wilberforce's sermons; quack doctor; sued for malpractice; deposed.
1882	Cox, Rev. Henry, D.D., ("Hallelujah Cox").	San Francisco, Cal.		Gross swindling U. S. pension agent; robbed a blind and helpless soldier of \$7,278, pension; swindled a widow out of \$2,535.
1883	Chambers, Rev. A. I.	New Haven, Conn.	M. E.	Misappropriating church funds; sued.
	Comstock, Rev. I.	{ Tongouoxie, Kan. Reno, Kan.	Ad.	Rape, adultery, on 13-year-old daughter of Mr. Anderson; arrested; prison at Leavenworth.
	Cook, Rev. Jo.	Boston, Mass.		Lying generally.
	Copeland, Rev. Frasier	Walhala, S. C.		Murder of W. J. Hummick; confessed; hanged.
1878	Clark, Rev. W. J	Lisbon, N. Y.	Pres.	"Immoral conduct;" suspended.
1879	Curr, Rev. Alan	{ Dubuque, Iowa. Leavenworth, Kan.	Bap.	Larceny, deserting wife, drunkenness, gross fraud, lying, cheating.
1882	Dye, Rev. J. H., P. E.	Searcy, Ark.	M. E.	Assault and battery; knocked Capt. McCaulley down and pounded him.
	Denton, Rev. J. L. or J. W.	Fayetteville, Ark.		Suicide, charged with embezzlement.
	Driver, Rev. S. M.	Baker City, Idaho.	M. E.	Adultery with "sisters;" buried six wives.
	Davis, Rev. Geo.	{ Cleveland, O. Fort Wayne, Ind.		Deserting wife and children; proposing marriage to several ladies; arrested.
	Draper, Rev. Frank	{ Youngstown, O. Riverside, O.	M. E.	Robbery of his friend and room-mate; drunkenness; fled; spent the cash; his friend died; confessed.

DATE	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CHURCH.	CRIME CHARGED.
1883	Davis, Rev. Geo., Ev., DePuy, Rev. Dr.	{ Logansport, Ind. Fort Wayne, Ind.	M. E.	In prison. Swindling in connection with "Isabella mine;" editor <i>Christian Advocate</i> , re-signed.
1880	Davis, Rev. Decms, Rev. Dr.	Madison, Ind. New York.	M. E.	Seduction, bastardy, with "sister" Jennie Williams; prosecuted.
1882	Dollman, Rev. W. Dowd, Rev. W. W.	Erie, Pa. Portchester, N. Y.	M. E.	Lying, so says Rev. Dr. Mackie. Assault with intent to murder his wife and family, with poison and "cold steel;" arrested; prison.
	Dollard, Rev.	Wilmington, Del.	Pres.	Swindling; would not pay bills. Indecent proposals to Miss Lizzie Jordan; slandered her and her family from the pulpit; sued by her brother Charley Jordan.
	Dufresne, Rev.	Holyoke, Mass.	Cath.	Slander of P. Hackman; fined \$3,400; selling liquor in his church and school; fled to Canada.
1880	Dugan, Rev. Thos.	{ Delavan, Ill. Mason City, Ill.	Cath.	Rape upon his young housekeeper; she complained to Bishop Spaulding.
1878	Dale, Rev., Ev., Daley, Rev. John	New Castle, Ill. New York, N. Y.		Immoral assault on two girls, one 12, other 14; fled.
1879	Esmon, Rev. Albert	Alabama.	Cath.	Drunkenness, habitual; workhouse. Illicit distilling; two stills destroyed by U. S. officials; fled.
1882	Ellis, Rev. Wm. T.	St. Louis, Mo.		Nuisance; arrested, fined.

1882	Ellis, Rev. Edwd H., Fv., Eastman, Rev. Chas. A. Geo. E. Hindley, C. B. Merrill.	Thomaston, Me. { Roxb'ry, Lewist'n, Me.: Potterville, White- hall, Kendall, Ala- mo, Mich.; Plain- well. San Francisco, Cath. Schollsville, N. Y.	Bap.	Adultery, seduction, and elopement with Mrs. John E. Rose; arrested, fined \$400, jailed at St. John's, N. B.
1879	Eagan, Rev. D. Edmonson, Rev. Nathan		Cong.	Adultery, bigamy, lying, false personation, deserting wife and family; first married Miss Emma Keyes, of Lewiston, Me.; second marriage with a Miss Piper, of Alamo; broke jail at Kalamazoo; sent to Michigan penitentiary; very religious.
1882	Farmer, Rev. G. W. Fern, Rev. Thomas, or Fernly, Rev. Thos. A. Fulton, Rev. Dr. T. D. Fleming, Rev. N. Fleming, Rev.	Tamaroa, Ill. Philadelphia, Pa. Brooklyn, N. Y. Cleveland, O. Boston, Mass.	Bap. M. F. M. F. Cath. Cath.	Adultery with "sisters." Suicide; hung himself. Assault and battery; beat Deacon Johnson over the head with a chair for saying "Good-morning." Libel on William Entriken; arrested; most popular preacher in the city. Libel upon Rev. T. B. Conway; sued for \$40,000; fighting. Drunkennes, visiting house of ill-fame; riot, arrested, jailed, confessed, fined. Assault and battery on a little girl; tore some pictures away from her; she went into convulsions; sued for damages by her father; fined; riot with 1,000 Irish against the father. Burglary, immoral assault; shot, badly wounded, while scaling back wall of yard at midnight, by Roger Pearson. Slander; sued by E. Cowles, of the <i>Leavenworth</i> . Drunkennes, confessed, resigned.
1882	Garry, Rev. M. M. Gilmour, Rev. Bish. Gray, Rev. J. A.	Cincinnati, O. Ohio. Portland, Or.	Bap. Bap.	

DATE	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CHURCH.	CRIME CHARGED.
1882	Green, Rev. Abijah	{ Philadelphia, Pa. { Atlantic City, N. J.	Bap.	Larceny, stealing books; fighting at church trial with Rev. Wallace and others
	Gleason, Rev. P. J.	{ St. Louis, Mo. { Louisiana, Mo.	Cath.	Seduction, bastardy, with Mary Proctor, <i>nee</i> Ryan; confessed, subsequently denied; after her marriage adultery and bastardy with her again; first child named John Patrick Gleason, second Richard Gleason Ryan; suspended from priesthood by Bishop Kenrick.
1883	Green, Rev.	Mt. Giload, O.		Seduction, elopement with a 13-year-old daughter of a "brother."
	Gibbons, Rev. James— Archbishop.	Baltimore, Md.	Cath.	Swindling Mrs. Simpson, while dying, out of her property; sued
1879	Gaines, Rev. G. W.	{ Columbia, Mo. { Centralia, Ill. { Louisiana, Mo.	M. E.	Adultery, seduction of Miss Maria Dolly; took her to conference with him; slept with her at hotel.
1882	Henderson, Rev. John	Mexico, Mo.		Larceny of cattle and hogs, notorious thief; prison.
	Hyde, Rev. F. S.	New Haven, Conn.		Insulted Mrs. Foster; demanded her removal from hotel table because she was an actress.
	Higgins, Rev. A. C.	Hackettstown, N. J.	M. E.	Adultery, seduction, with wife of Mr. Hoff; writing her to leave her husband and live with him; detected. fled, deserting wife and children.
	Higbee, Rev. Jesse	Drakeville, Iowa.		Medical quack; ruined lady's nose: sued.

1883	Hooper, Rev. J. F.	Petaluma, Cal.	Cong.	Breach of promise; engaged to three ladies; fled to escape tur and fenturers.
	Henschman, Rev. C. D.	Canton, O.	Chris	Immoral assault on three married "sisters."
	Healy, Rev.	St. Louis, Mo.	Cath.	Immoral assault on "sister" Maggie Kinney; bounced with a black eye by Mike Dunphy.
1882	Henderdault, Rev.	Canada.	Cath.	Slandering Leon Lanson and Mathilde St. Jean; sued.
	Huber, Rev. F. X.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Cath.	Defrauding dying man out of \$90,600; gross swindling; compelled by courts to disgorge.
1883	Hull, Rev. M. S.	Pelican Rapids, Minn.		Slandering his hired girl, because she told of his swearing, "God damn it!"
	Haddock, Rev.	Oshkosh, Wis.	M. E.	"Beecherism," charged by Dr. Carhart.
1880	Hertzberger, Rev. H. A.	{ Honesdale, Pa. { Port Jervis, N. Y.	Luth.	Drunkennes, lying, false personation; claimed to be a French count; quarreling for the pulpit.
1876	Hicks, Rev. Henry H.	{ Camden, Mo { San Francisco, Cal.	M. E.	Larceny, stole \$310 from Neil Smith. fled.
	Hanks, Rev. G.	{ Litchfield, Ill. { St. Louis, Mo.	Bap.	Adultery; drunkenness in a brothel at St. Louis; arrested.
1882	Hyde, Rev. Dr. W. A.	{ Leadville, Col. { Portland, Or.	M. E.	Adultery, seduction, elopement with a "sister," deserting wife and children; arrested by his own son; forgery of recommendation
1876	Irwin, Rev. G. A., Ev.	St. Louis, Mo.	P. E.	Adultery, drunkenness, beating wife, profanity, lying, assault to murder; arrested, prison.

DATE	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CHURCH.	CRIME CHARGED.
1876	Johnson, Rev. W. J.	Eureka, Ill.	M. E.	Adultery, seduction, elopement with wife of John S. Brayman, leaving her children; Johnson is single, and a great rivalist.
1879	Johnson, Rev. W. A.	{ Lindsay, Pa. { Barre, Pa.	Pres.	Gross swindling of widow and orphan children; arrested.
1882	Jeffries, Rev. M. Jamison, Rev.	St. Joseph, Mo. Geneva, O.	M. E. M. E.	Robbing mails a long time; prison. Embezzlement of church funds.
	Keiser, Rev. Alex. S.	{ Womelsdorf, Pa. { Pottsville, Pa.	Luth.	Seduction, bastardy, breach of promise; arrested; seduced Miss Lizzie Miller; she supported him while studying theology; he married another; expelled; confessed on trial.
	Kuhns, Rev. S. F.	{ Lewisburg, O. { New Paris, O. { Dayton, O.	U. B.	Adultery, seduction of wife of "Brother" Hinkle; confessed; said he "couldn't help it;" married.
1883	Kruel, Rev.	Kankakee, Ill.	Cath.	Drunkenness, breach of promise, left the church; promised to marry "Sister" Angela; took her to hotel, staid with her several days, then deserted her, and returned to priesthood.
1882	Lanritsen, Rev. Lane, Rev.	Port Huron, Mich. Greenpoint, N. Y.	Luth. Cath.	Assault and battery; arrested; fighting for pulpit. Embezzling \$174,000, church funds.
	Loughlin, Rev. Bishop	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Cath.	Swindling Catholic church at Greenpoint out of church property to amount of about \$200,000; threatens excommuni-



1878	Lloyd.	New York.	Luth.	cation if they "kick;" obstructing legal process; defying the law.
1882	Mesaros, Rev.	Philadelphia, Pa. { Leechburg, Pa. Kentucky. Apollo, Pa. Monongahela, Pa. Lodwick, Pa.	Pres.	Slander, drunkenness. Quarreling, threatening to fight in church.
	Morgan, Rev. L.	New York, N. Y. Brooklyn, N. Y. Lafayette, Ind.	Bap.	Adultery both in Kentucky and Pennsylvania; marries a wife but retains an old "flame" as mistress; forgery of letters of recommendation; lying; church trial.
1880	Mackie, Rev.	Point Chautauqua, N. Y.	M. E.	Lying and libel, so says Dr. Deems.
1876	Murray, Rev. I.	Connellsville, Pa.	P. E.	Fighting for the pulpit. Inhuman cruelty to wife; arrested, bailed; adultery, fled.
1882	Martin, Rev. Jos. E.	{ Cleveland, O. Columbus, O. Pittsburgh, Pa.	Bap.	Embezzlement of \$10,000, church funds. Adultery, seduction of a "sister," wife of R. E. Booth; married, large family; editor <i>Baptist Messenger</i> .
	Miller, Rev. J. H.	Rahway, N. J.	Cath.	Drunkenness oft repeated; fined often; often in workhouse; sent up for sixty days, and \$25 fine.
	Morgan, Rev. R. C.	Lafayette, Ind.	Cath.	Disturbing school; drove teachers and scholars out of doors, and would not let them return; brutal assault on women and children.
	McGill, Rev., alias M. F. Devlin.			Inhuman cruelty to wife and children; divorced by court.
	McCosker, Rev.	{ New Albany, Ind. Louisville, Ky.	Cath.	Adultery, fornication, visiting house of ill-fame in Louisville; drunkenness, assault and battery; arrested, fined; lying about it.
	Martin, Rev. Joseph E.			
	Mongin, Rev. John			

DATE	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CHURCH.	CRIME CHARGED
1882	Miller, Rev. T. B.; also Major, Rev. Major	Chicago, Ill.	M. E.	"Miller" as dean, and "Major" as secretary of the medical college; gross swindling, gross fraud; allowed a paper reporter to register as a student, and then for \$25 gave him diploma as M.D.; Miller expelled, Major suspended.
1879	Munson, Rev. Henry J.	Fitchburg, Mass.	Ad.	Lewd and lascivious conduct; convicted; fraudulent divorce.
1878	Milligan, Rev. Parker	Kansas City, Mo.	Luth.	Adultery, lechery, deserting wife, fled.
1883	Nicum, Rev. John	Syracuse.		Fighting for pulpit, lying.
1882	Nistor, Rev. Bishop	St. Michaels, Alaska		Suicide, leaped from steamer St. Paul.
	Neal, Rev. W. H.	St. Louis, Mo.	F. M.	"Immoral character;" dismissed; sodomy and unnamed crime with young "brothers" of his flock, too vile to print.
	O'Niel, Rev. Peter	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Cath.	Adultery, seduction of Mrs. Robert Hawks; caught by her husband locked in her bedroom at night, at 273 Thirty-first street, New York; she the mother of several children; arrested.
	O'Connell, Rev. Timothy	{ Freemont, Neb. Cornellsville, Pa. Huntington, N. Y. Nebraska City.	P. E.	Seduction, adultery with Mary Rogers, deserting wife; illegal divorce; beating wife, lying, perjury, drunkenness, and delirium tremens; threatening to kill Bishop Kerwood and wife.
	O'Donoghue, Rev.	Morrow, O.	Cath.	Slander of Mrs. Green; Mr. Green killed him.
	Parks, Rev. Noah	Winston, Miss.		Larceny, lynched, and nearly killed.

1882	Palmer, Rev. J. R.	Mountain Peak, Tex.	Chris.	Indecent exposure of person to a lot of little girls, pupils under his care; immoral assault on Miss Ida Scott; failing in this, slandered her.
	Philips, Rev.	Shiloh, O.		Assault and battery upon parishioner; pounded Sunday law into him.
	Parshall, Rev. R. F.	Oakland, Cal.	Bap.	Immoral assault on many ladies and young "sisters;" expelled ignominiously.
	Penn, Rev.	Texas.		Prayed for the death of two men at church; one died next day.
	Podd, Rev. Jas. D.	Chicago, Ill.	Bap.	Adultery, seduction, bastardy, with Cora Wheeler.
	Pringle, Rev. Paul	Mansfield, La.		Murder of Alfred Smith; hanged.
	Posey, Rev. Dr.	{ Oakland, Cal. Dutch Flat, Cal.		Swindling, obtaining money under false pretense.
1879	Plunkett, Rev.	Warren Springs, N. C.	Pres	Adultery, seduction, elopement with Miss Kate Ashton, daughter of a wealthy "brother," deserting wife and children.
	Pennington, Rev.	Scott county, Iowa.	Bap.	Incest, adultery, seduction, elopement with wife's niece, writing to his wife not to expect him back; deserting wife and children.
1880	Rosvalley, Rev. Dr., Ev.,	{ Sing Sing, N. Y. Plainfield, N. J. Doylestown, Pa. Auburn, N. Y.		Larceny in Germany; drummed out as rebel surgeon; counterfeiting, state prison; literary piracy, stole Ingersoll's temperance speech.
	Ross, Rev. Wm. J.	St. Louis, Mo.		Murder, convicted, penitentiary.
	Rockwell, Rev. J. B.; or Rev. J. H. Harvey.	{ DeWitt, Neb. Wilber, Neb.	Cong	Gross swindling, illegal use of mails; arrested, prison.
	Rope, Rev. Andrew, Ev.,	Taylorville, Ill.	M. E.	Rape, indicted, fled.

DATE.	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CHURCH.	CRIME CHARGED.
1882	Rope, Rev. Andrew J.	Texas.		Married Miss Gessner; forgery, signed a man's name to note who could not write; discovered, fled, arrested.
1876	Reeder, Rev. J. J.	{ Milford, Pa. Newark.	M. E.	Gross swindling, made great debts and ran away; immorality.
1882	Robinson, Rev.	Kansas City, Mo.		Adultery; arrested in a brothel.
	Richardson, Rev.	Brooklyn, N. Y.		"Moral wreck;" expelled.
		{ Scotland. Athens, N. Y.		Drunkenness; expelled at Athens from Baptist church; went to Michigan, became a Congregational preacher, expelled; goes to Oakwood, finally to Lapeer, where he changes to Baptist again; pastor at Pontiac, again expelled, but continues to preach; popular preacher.
	Roe, Rev. Frank F.	{ Morenci, Mich. Oakwood, Mich. Lapeer, Mich. Pontiac, Mich.	Various denominations.	
	Stearns, Rev. Harvey	Fort Worth, Texas.	Bap.	Murder of Jeff. Wood; prison.
	Sedwick, Rev. T. B.	Dakota.		Adultery with Indian women; carried off and supposed murdered by them; he was missionary among the Crows.
	Sheppard, Rev. T. J.	Mt. Olivet, Mo.	M. E.	Adultery with "Sister" Wells, wife of Rev. M. F. Wells, who is blind; caught by a neighbor; church trial.
	Sullivan, Rev. J. C.	Salem, O.	M. E.	Adultery, seduction of "sister," wife of A. L. Halwick; she told: Sullivan married.
1879	Saxon, Rev	Lowell, Mich.		Swindling Deacon Post; prison.
1882	Saunders, Rev. Mother	New York, N. Y.	Bap.	Lewd woman; arrested in house of ill-fame; was a captain in Salvation Army.

1882	Sklorzik, Rev.	Bay City, Mich.	Cath.	Assault with intent to murder the organist John Richards; arrested; Richards died of the injuries; slander from pulpit; sued by Daniels for \$10,000; judgment against him.
	Sentenac, Rev.	Roxton Falls, Can.	Cath.	Slander from pulpit of Dr. Desgrobois; sued; compromised, paying \$1,000.
	Slater, Rev. Ira	Cherry Valley, Ill.	Bap.	Larceny, stealing horse; arrested.
1883	Sherin, Rev. A., <i>alias</i> A. Sheridan, or A. Sheridan, or A. Sheridan.	{ Pierre, Dak. Huron, Dak. Flandran, Dak. Big Stone City, Minn.	M. E.	Adultery, seduction, false personation; occupied same room at Dakota House, Huron, with Miss Rice; registered as "A. Sheridan and wife;" introduced her as "Miss Rice, my wife's niece;" preached next day at Flandran, "Miss Rice, a cousin," still with him; married, and family; confessed registering "A. Sheridan and wife," and occupying same room, "merely to protect from harm a modest, timid, warm-hearted woman, of generous impulses."
	Shurtleff, Rev.	Fabius, N. Y.	M. E.	Immoral assault, went into Miss Clark's bedroom twice and tried to seduce her, while his wife was sick; sued.
	Smith, Rev. J. Hyatt	Brooklyn, N. Y.		Borrowed \$1,128 for election expenses; wouldn't pay, sued.
	Spencer, Rev. Geo. T.	{ Corinth, N. Y. South Corinth, N. Y.	M. E.	Ontrageous conduct, expelled; fled to escape tar and feathers; adultery, seduction, bastardy, with wife's sister, aged 16; confessed.

DATE	PREACHER'S NAME	RESIDENCE.	CHURCH.	CRIME CHARGED
1883	Seguin, Rev. Satterfield, Rev. Jno. W. Starr, Rev. James Smith, Rev. Silas Surnley, Rev. John	New York, N. Y. Brownsville, Pa. Peru, Ind. { Mexico, Mo. { St. Louis, Mo.	F. R.   Bap.	Brutal assault on a woman, sent to work-house. Drunkenness, beating wife very often; church trial. Rape on a little five-year-old girl; caught in the act, and arrested. Arson; burnt, with help of some "sisters," two churches; arrested, prison. Begging while getting \$1,400 a year; lying generally.
1879	Stoddard, Rev. E. L.	Jersey City, N. J.	P. E.	Criminal carelessness—or worse; killed his wife accidentally (?) with a revolver.
1883	Tryston, Rev. C. F. W.	{ Newark, N. J. { St. Louis, Mo.	P. E.	Beating wife; arrested, prison; robbing his wife of money.
1882	Victorian, Rev.	Vicksburg, Miss.	Cath.	Unnamed crime with boys under his charge at Brotherhood College; caught in act, expelled, fled, arrested, prison; a most beastly wretch; he was principal of the college.
	Van Dersall, Rev. S. S.	Forest Grove, Or.	M. E. and Cong.	Immoral assault on Widow Marsh; slander and libel; read a paper before college trustees, alleging that she tried to seduce him, and was a bad woman with others; lying; expelled; perjury on slander trial; a most infamous scoundrel; convicted by a jury.

1878	Webster, Rev. Prof.	Wheaton, Ill.	Cong.	Slander, lying; so says Rev. Blanchard, president of the "parson factory."
1882	Willoughby, Rev. N. R.	{ Yorkville, Can. Brompton, Can.	M. E.	Immoral assault on Miss Graham; church trial; lying.
	Waite, Rev. A. A.	{ North Adams, Mass. St. Louis, Mo. Troy, N. Y.		Adultery, seduction, incest, with Lena Capron, his twenty-year-old niece; deserting wife and three children; beating wife; paramour confessed; he was arrested; he "exposed Spiritualism."
	Whipple, Rev.	Madison, O.		Rape on girl 11 years old, he 70; arrested, jailed.
	Wharton, Rev. Henry	{ Louisville, Ky. Eufaula, La.	Bap.	Drunkennes oft repeated; church trial, suspended.
	Whipple, Rev. Henry	Evanston, Ill.		Grossly swindling a brother preacher, Rev. John McComber, of Minnesota; gross fraud, sued.
1879	Webster, Rev.	Lowell, Mich.	Bap.	Counterfeiting, prison.
1882	Waggoner, Rev. James	Waverly, Tenn.	Chris.	Swindling creditors, fled.
	Wharton, Rev. J. G., or J. W. Wharton, <i>alias</i> J. D. Hill.	{ Carthage, Mo. Elizabethtown, Ky.	M. E.	Adultery, seduction, elopement with organist, wife of J. R. McGill, forgery for \$2,600; deserting wife and 15 children; stole \$2,600 from his wife; Mrs. McGill deserting three children; embezzlement; arrested, indicted.
	Woodruff, Rev. R. H. Wallace, Rev.	Baltimore, Md. Philadelphia, Pa.	Bap.	Robbing mail, pleaded guilty, fined. Fighting in pulpit with Rev. Green, threatening to kill him.

DATE	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CHURCH.	CRIME CHARGED.
1883	Waldron, Rev. Thomas, <i>alias</i> "Brother Frank."	{ Buffalo, N. Y. { La Salle, Ill { New York, N. Y.	Cath.	Rape on Hattie Carr, aged 7 years, a pupil; arrested, state prison five years; principal of St. Joseph's College; formerly principal of De la Salle (Catholic) Institute, New York.
1882	Walsh, Rev.	South Natick, Mass.	Cath.	Embezzlement of \$8,000, church funds.
1883	Woodworth, Rev. A. M.	{ Otisville, N. Y. { Port Jervis, N. Y.	M. E.	Drunkenness for a week, gambling in a saloon.
	Walk, Rev. David	Indianapolis, Ind.	Chris.	Egotism, puffing himself in the papers.
	Worthen, Rev. H. W.	{ Northfield, Vt. { Burlington, Vt.	M. E.	Rape on Mrs. S. F. Gibbs, by means of opiates; sued.
	Wright, Rev. Prince	Chillicothe, Mo.	M. E.	Adultery, expelled; an old man.
	Walker, Rev. J. B. R.	East Hartford, Conn.		Adultery, inhuman cruelty to wife; lying, charged by wife in divorce suit.
1873	Weeks, Rev. Thos. J.	New York.	Bap.	Larceny; prison two years.



## RECAPITULATION TO FIRST EDITION.

This shows the following result, as the offenses have been charged against the clergy, and published, and the printed report preserved by the author, who, of course, cannot vouch for the truth of the newspaper statements :

Abortion.....	4	"Died in a brothel".....	1
Adultery.....	206	Drunkenness.....	29
Assault—intent to murder..	8	Dueling.....	1
—intent to do great		Elopement with women....	17
bodily harm....	1	Embezzlement.....	26
—intent to commit		Escape from prison.....	2
rape.....	1	False personation.....	7
—and battery.....	10	"Falsehood".....	3
Attempted elopement with		Fighting.....	7
women.....	1	Forgery.....	22
Attempt to seduce women..	3	Fornication.....	7
Abusive language.....	2	Fraudulent divorce.....	1
Attempted bigamy.....	5	Fraudulent bankruptcy....	1
Arson in burning houses....	4	Getting child drunk.....	1
Bastardy.....	23	Gambling.....	2
Beating wife.....	10	Gross fraud.....	4
Bigamy.....	28	"Gross Immorality".....	3
Breach of promise of mar-		"His tenets were those of	
riage.....	2	the last female he met"..	1
Buggery.....	3	"Horse racing".....	1
Breach of hospitality.....	5	Illicit distilling.....	2
Breach of trust.....	2	Illegal marrying.....	2
Compounding felony.....	3	Immoral conduct.....	5
Compelling to marry.....	1	Improper conduct.....	1
Cruelty to animals.....	1	Immoralities.....	1
Cheating.....	25	Indecent familiarities with	
Deserting wife and children,	26	women.....	2
"Dishonesty".....	1	Insulting personalities.....	2
"Deceit".....	1	Inhuman cruelty to wife and	
"Debauchery".....	2	children.....	17

Immoral assault on women and girls.....	29	Riot.....	4
Insulting ladies.....	26	Robbing Mails.....	1
Incest.....	6	Recklessness.....	1
Kissing servant girl for "her spiritual welfare".....	2	"Resigned under charges, less said the better".....	1
Keeping gambling house....	1	Swindling.....	14
Lascivious conduct....	1	Seduction generally... 91 } girls under 15, 12 }	103
Larceny.....	31	Slaveholder, a missionary..	1
Literary piracy.....	1	Starving children.....	2
Lewdness.....	1	Subornation of perjury.....	1
Lechery.....	1	Suicide.....	11
Lying.....	12	Slander.....	7
Malicious mischief.....	1	Sodomy.....	4
Malicious trespass.....	1	Scandalous conduct.....	1
Miscegenat'n with c'd woman	1	Too susceptible.....	1
Murder—generally.... 8 } —of wife..... 4 } —of his child... 2 }	14	Too free with the sisters....	1
Nuisance.....	1	Unchaste conduct.....	1
Obscene literature—publish- ing.....	1	Uninisterial conduct.....	2
Obscene literature—sending through mails.....	1	Unchristian conduct.....	11
Obtaining money under false pretenses.....	10	Unbecoming conduct.....	1
Perjury.....	7	Unnamed crime.....	3
Poisoning starving children..	1	Unjust confinement of wife in insane asylum.....	1
Profanity.....	3	Very uncourteous conduct..	1
Quarrelling.....	7	Vulgarity.....	2
Robbery.....	2	Vile, indecent, and profane language.....	1
Rape in general..... 5 } on girls under 15.. 6 } on girls under 12.. 7 }	18	Wanton conduct.....	1
		Whipped his 3-year-old boy to death.....	1
		Total crimes committed from May, 1876 to May, 1881..	917

Of these 456 have been against women in a sexual way, and 81 against women in other ways, or 544 against women especially.

Of this list of 477 criminal preachers, the denomination of but 208 has been preserved, leaving 268 not credited to any denomination. Of the 208 who are credited to denominations, the Methodists have 72; the Baptists, 42; the Presbyterians, 22, the Catholics 19; the Congregationalists, 13; the Church of England, 10; the Campbellites, 6; the Lutherans,

12; the Adventists, 5; the United Brethren, 3; the Hebrew, 2; the Tunkers, 1: and the Universalists, 1.

This shows the following percentage in crime according to denomination, viz.:

Methodists,	about one criminal in every	6
Baptists,	" " "	11
Presbyterians,	" " "	22
Catholics,	" " "	25
Congregationalists,	" " "	37
Lutherans,	" " "	40
Protestant Episcopal,	" " "	48
Campbellites (Chris.),	" " "	79
Adventists,	" " "	95
United Brethren,	" " "	125
Hebrews,	" " "	235
Universalists,	" " "	477
Tunkers,	" " "	477

Of the 208 criminals of whom the denomination is given, the percentage is as follows:

Methodists,	about 30 per cent.	Campbellites,	about 3 per cent.
Baptists,	20	Adventists,	3
Presbyterians,	10	United Brethren,	1.4
Catholic,	9	Hebrew,	1
Congregationalists,	6	Tunkers,	.5
Lutheran,	6	Universalists,	.5
Episcopalians,	5		

By this ratio of the 917 crimes committed, as shown by the above list, the different denominations have been represented by their reverend criminals as follows:

Methodist,	275	Christian,	27
Baptist,	183	Adventist,	27
Presbyterian,	91	United Brethren,	12
Catholic,	82	Hebrew,	9
Congregationalist,	55	Tunker,	4
Luthern,	55	Universalist,	4
Protestant Episcopal,	45		

Can it be possible that the most orthodox are the most criminal, and *vice versa*? Are men nearer pure

as regards crime the further they get from the orthodox belief? It seems so. Of this list of crimes, there are 670 felonies. Of the definitions or distinctive names given to the various offenses 33 are names given by the several church courts where the reverend scoundrel was tried, perhaps with a view to hide the real offense, of course in the interests of religion. There were a great number of these, but by diligent inquiry the compiler has been able to ascertain generally that "unchaste conduct" meant a gross and beastly assault by the "divine messenger" upon and against a lady's chastity; and that "unministerial conduct" meant either adultery, rape or seduction committed against some susceptible sister who had confided in the lecherous "sky-pilot." Whenever the true state of facts were ascertained, the crime was set down by its right name.

The author has a large list of crimes, published within the last five years, committed by these reverend gentry, where the name of the reverend is not given. Could the name be ascertained, the above list would be largely increased. It is presumed the names were suppressed out of respect to the "sacred office" of the clerical scoundrels.

These data are almost entirely taken from a belt of the United States between Canada and North Carolina; almost all from Canada to Maryland, and from the Atlantic to the Western plains—that is, from the great "intellectual belt" of the nation, where most of the great secular and religious journals are published, and a section of the greatest mental and physical activity and of the greatest wealth. This "belt" com-

prises not one-fourth of our area and not one-half of our population.

There are in the United States about seventy thousand priests and preachers; these data are drawn from about thirty five thousand.

It is safe to say that not one-half of the published accounts of preachers' crimes have been seen and the account preserved by the author.

Eminent writers on crime estimate that but one crime out of sixteen is detected and traced to the criminal. There is no probability that half of those which are ascertained are ever published, even when there is no superstitious excuse for keeping it from the public.

All these suggestions then assist the reader at arriving at a correct estimate as to the amount of criminality which exists among our "guides to holiness." For instance, if 35,000 preachers in the "intellectual belt" of the United States commit 917 crimes in five years, 70,000 preachers in the whole United States commit 1,834 crimes; if the author has collected but one-half of the number published, then 70,000 preachers have committed 3,668 in five years; if but one crime out of sixteen is traced to the criminal, then the 70,000 preachers have committed 29,344 in the United States in the last five years; and even that list must be again doubled if but one-half of the instances of discovered crime are published.

Let any one bring his own knowledge of circumstances to bear upon this subject. Could the most careful research discover and compile more than a moiety of the crime committed? Of the crime com-

mitted in our great cities, how much sees the public prints? Of the drunkenness and debauchery so openly and commonly committed in one large city, how much is published? And you must recollect that the preacher hides his crimes carefully, and his compeers and parishioners assist him to conceal it; while the night-brawler, petty thief, and drunken wretch are under police surveillance.

Is there not food for thought here? Is it not time the eye of the legislator, the magistrate, the policeman, the detective, the parent, the public, was turned toward this cesspool of pollution? Is it not time the journalist published his note of warning? Is it not time to investigate without superstition, without fear, without favor, and expose and punish without mercy the men, who, having no excuse of want, of friendliness, of homelessness, of want of confidence, who assume to be the very *elite* of society and the very *elect* of God, commit more crime as a class than ten times their number in any other class of society, than even the most poverty-stricken, famished, houseless, homeless, friendless, ignorant, degraded, imbecile or idiotic class of the human family?

The commission of crime depends—first, upon the criminal desire of the felon; second, upon the incentive; third, upon the opportunity to commit the crime.

As to the first, the foregoing record shows that the desire to commit crime is greater in this class of persons than in any other. With a full knowledge of our civil, criminal, and moral code these gentry knowingly, wickedly, and wilfully commit more crime than

ten times thirty their number in any other class of people. Nor can the plea that the crime was the result of ignorance be interposed with them, as it can be in nearly one-half of the cases where crime is committed by the illiterate and foolish. Then the fact that of these 917 crimes committed by these "ministers of God," 537 have been committed against women, 456 against the morality, chastity, and decency of women, certainly evinces a criminal desire among these 35,000 "holy men" unparalleled in any other class of men.

Second—as to the incentive, our theory is this: Among the illiterate, ignorant, and semi-idiotic classes there is an almost entire belief in the gods, devils, saviors, redeemers, and saints which the priesthood have invented, and in their heaven and hell, offered as a bribe and terror to the evil-doer. Although these bribes and terrors do not in the main elevate and ennoble mankind, yet to some extent they have restrained crime in the unlettered and imbecile classes, through superstitious fear. On the other hand, the "divine teachers" of these dogmas generally have no belief therein; and being accustomed to obtaining fat livings, gorgeous attire, lives of ease and indolence, and unmerited confidence and adulation from their dupes, it becomes like second nature to them to gratify every lust, desire, passion, prejudice, hate, covetousness, and ambition. Generally, well knowing that the creeds they teach are false, they come to look upon all legal and moral restraint as an abridgement of their rights, and upon all morality and virtue as a sham. Of course there are those among them who have



learned but little of anything, and that little only what would confirm their superstitious fears and hopes, who have never allowed themselves to investigate the truth, and who have given a blind, unreasoning adherence to the doctrines of salvation through the atonement. These firmly believe that they can escape the just reward of their evil deeds by means of that "scapegoat;" can avoid the penalty for crime and again become "pure" through the great "bankrupt court" of "remission of sins." This branch of the tribe of "sky-pilots" are even more dangerous than the hypocritical ones. Once fully convince a man that he can by a "death-bed repentance" "shove by justice" and in nine cases out of ten he will commit any crime as fearlessly as does the wild Malay, who rushes *amuck* through the streets with his gleaming knife cutting down his fellows on every hand until he too is struck down, firmly believing that when he is killed his soul will at once ascend to paradise. Accordingly, the honest divine falls into temptation and gets up besmirched with crime; at once falls upon his knees, receives the holy "unction" and gets up "washed white as snow."

Third—as to the opportunity to commit crime, the "servant of God" has much the advantage of the servant of toil. He is to some extent entrusted with money because of his "holy orders." He is generally tolerated everywhere because of his "sanctity." He becomes the instructor of youth by virtue of his "nearness to God." He recommends persons to places of trust by virtue of his position as their pastor. He recommends Mrs. Winslow's snoozing syrup by virtue



of his experience as a "child of immortality" (of course he never takes pay for such services). He assumes to introduce himself to anyone and anywhere, even to a lady stranger, insisting upon taking her by the hand as a "messenger from Jesus," a familiarity she would resent on the part of an honest tiller of the soil. He enters our homes without invitation and while a stranger, and volunteers advice upon all earthly subjects of which he knows but little, and upon all heavenly subjects, of which he knows nothing.

The assumed position of a preacher as a "spiritual adviser" peculiarly places him in a position to commit crimes against morality, chastity, and decency. The danger of "pastoral visits," so strikingly exemplified in the Beecher-Tilton scandal, has become almost imminent. During the middle ages, in Switzerland and other countries, a new priest could not hear the private confession of females until he had selected and kept one or more mistresses; but even such a salutary provision would hardly have sufficed to keep some of the gentlemen of our list within bounds.

The lazy, overfed life led by most of our clergy superinduces lust, and the chances they have are shown to have been largely improved; over 400 cases of beastly lechery out of 917 cases of crime exemplifies the fact.

The ratio of crime in our general population is 3.1 in 1,000, including the clergy. This list shows 29 crimes committed by each 1,000 "sky-pilots," and these only so far as we have collected them from the printed reports; if but half have been collected, there have been 58 crimes committed by each 1,000 preach-

ers in the last five years; if but one crime in sixteen has been published, there have been 928 crimes committed by each 1,000 preachers in the "intellectual belt" of these United States. The only question is, do clergymen conceal their criminality as effectually as do other criminals.

These data are taken exclusively from accounts published in newspapers. The abbreviation became necessary on account of the multitude of priestly villains. Some of the details are shocking. We have preserved the printed report and can furnish the same to inquirers.

The ratio of criminals in American population is 2.7 to the 1,000, including the clergy. The above list shows that out of 35 000 preachers 477 are criminals, or 13.3 to the 1,000. Making the same allowances as before, for want of data, the number becomes 26.6 to the 1,000; and if but one crime out of sixteen is discovered in this amply protected and shielded class, then out of every 1,000 "ministers of the most high" 425 are criminals, as against 176 to the 1,000 in all classes, including the preachers, measured by the same rule as to discovery, etc.

Now, although we know that there are many clergymen who are good and honest men, and who conscientiously teach the mythology of Christianity and are earnestly striving to benefit mankind, yet the conviction is forced upon us that as a class they are the most hypocritical and criminal class of men; that their knowledge that their savior is a fabled myth, common to religious enthusiasts in all ages and all lands, and that they obtain their fat livings solely on account

of the ignorance and superstition of their dupes, makes them *per se* criminally inclined.

Christian, how do you like this showing? "Man of God," what have you got to offer? This is rather a new departure, is it not? What are you going to do about it? It will do little good to sigh for the good old days when Christianity ruled supreme, when you could at once invoke the aid of the axe, rack, the stake, the fagot, the thumbscrew, the iron boot, and the tongues of fire. The ghost of the murdered past will not answer your call. Thanks to the advance of Free-thought and to the legislative care of Washington, Jefferson, Franklin, Paine, and other Infidel compeers, there is a bound set to your despotic sway. What can you do? Of course you can beseech an all-merciful deity to burn the author forever hereafter; but as he seems willing to take the chances of the hereafter, and as your faith in that divine institution called hell has of late been fearfully shaken—thanks to the humanizing efforts of Infidels which has in a measure civilized your creed and stripped your God of half of the horrible attributes you had given him—even that sweet solace is hardly commensurate for the occasion. Then what can you do? Why, it is terrible to know that any one dares hunt up and classify and publish to the world the crimes committed by the reverend "followers of the meek and lowly Jesus!" It has always been an exclusive right belonging to the priesthood to charge all crime upon Infidels; to assert from every "coward's castle" in the land that but for unbelief in the cleansing power of the blood of a person who they claim died some eighteen hundred and forty-

eight years ago there would be no sin, no crime. It is a rather strange experience to have the tables turned, and to have an expose that shows a fearful balance of crime against those who so earnestly believe and teach the all-potent curative and preventive properties of the aforesaid blood.

Again we ask, what will the privileged class do about it? And, being a Yankee, allow us to answer our own question. We have no way to judge of the future but by the past. In the past these brassy gentry, with solemn-visaged falsehood, have from every coward's castle in Christendom answered all the arguments, facts, and figures adduced by skeptics by maligning the character of the reasoner or mathematician, especially if dead. "Unworthy to blacken the shoes of their opponont, they blackened his character." All this being more congenial to the taste of the ordinary follower of the meek and lowly Jesus than fair investigation and candid argument.

With the ghoulishness of hyenas they have dug into the grave of Thomas Paine, and covered the honored dust of the noble and defenseless dead with cesspool filth, calumny, falsehood, vituperation, hatred, and slander.

"In the arsenal of the church, which once bristled with magazines of destruction, there remains but one weapon—slander." Col. Ingersoll will one day be served as was Thomas Paine, for uttering such a thought. "Once a donkey kicked a lion. The lion was *dead*."

This, then, is what will be done. From every pulpit will belch a stream of slander to hide by the cry of

"Stop thief!" the reverend purloiner of female virtue, the ravisher of children, the murderer of wife and children, the beater of helpless women and babes, and the "meek follower of Jesus," who whipped his three-year-old boy to death for not correctly saying the "Lord's Prayer."

Well, after all this is done, will that establish the innocence of the murderer of Mary Stannard—of the seducer of Mrs. Tilton? Will that prove beyond a reasonable doubt that ministers never commit crime? No! but the "galled jade winces" just the same, and he whose corns are trod upon is apt to cry out.

The reason for this expose is apparent. For ages all crime has been charged to Infidelity. Once it was a brave man who dared announce disbelief in the myths of Christianity. "To him who had braved the church every door was shut, every knife was open." Even in our day it was to be shunned as a pest and to be ostracized from society to announce a disbelief in the "immaculate conception." From every pulpit the skeptics were charged with all the crime that darkens the face of civilization. Rev. E. L. Bayliss—now, unfortunately for him, languishing in the penitentiary of Michigan for seduction of Brother Phenix's wife and eloping with her, deserting his wife and children—while "evangelizing" in the Baptist church at Waverly, Iowa, invited all skeptics to come and hear his convincing arguments against Infidelity! Many came. The buffoon took for his text "Let him that is unholy be unholy still, and him that is filthy be filthy still," and poured a tirade of abuse upon ladies and gentlemen of the best society. He said: "Let them alone;

come out from them. From skeptics comes all the crime that darkens the face of civilization." The skeptics were convinced that he was a cowardly slanderer, and arose and left, leaving him empty benches to talk to. He can hardly claim that the short time he remained so contaminated him that he shortly afterward had to expiate it in state prison.

Allow us, then, to make the following offer: There are of Freethinkers—including Atheists, Infidels, Spiritualists, etc.—about seven millions in the United States; there are about seventy thousand priests and preachers. Now, we make the following offer: We will give *ten* dollars apiece for crimes committed by any of these classes of Freethinkers within the last five years, and will take the report thereof as published in the newspapers; provided, the preachers will give us *one* dollar apiece for the same evidence of crimes committed by reverends. Thus we offer ten dollars for one, and give them seven millions to draw their data from while we have but seventy thousand.

In the language of the far West, "*Put up or shut up!*"

The author will continue to publish these records from year to year. Will friends be so kind as to clip from papers such items, together with name and date of the paper, and send them to us for insertion in future editions?

If a wrong has been done by inserting a name in this list which should have been omitted, as where some paper has maliciously published a falsehood against any one, we shall be only too glad to make reparation, our object being to do exact justice to all, without fear or malice.

## RECAPITULATION TO SECOND EDITION.

The following shows the aggregate of each crime charged, alphabetically arranged :

CRIMES CHARGED.	From 1876 to 1881.	From 1881 to 1882.	Tot'l
Abortion,	4	3	7
Adultery,	206	86	292
Assault, intent to murder,	8	3	11
“ “ do great harm,	1	1	2
“ “ commit rape,	1	4	5
“ and battery,	10	10	20
Attempted elopement with women,	1		1
Attempt to seduce women,	3		3
Abusive language,	2		2
Attempted bigamy,	5	3	8
Attempted suicide,			4
Arson, burning houses,	4	2	6
Bastardy,	23	7	30
Beating wife,	10	3	13
Beating women,			2
Bigamy,	28	8	36
Breach of promise of marriage,	2	1	3
Buggery,	3		3
Breach of hospitality,	5		5
Breach of trust,	2		2
Compounding felony,	3		3
Compelling to marry,	1		1
Cruelty to animals,	1		1
Cheating,	25	13	38



CRIMES CHARGED.	From 1776 to 1881.	From 1881 to 1882.	Tot'l
Deserting wife and children,	26	18	44
Dishonesty,	1	4	5
Deceit,	1	5	6
Debauchery,	2		2
Drowning his son,			1
Died in a brothel,	1		1
Drunkenness,	29	23	52
Duelling,	1		1
Elopement with women,	17	8	25
Embezzlement,	26	13	39
Escape from prison,	2	1	3
False personation,	7	2	9
Falsehood,	3	17	20
Fighting,	7	6	13
Forgery,	22	8	30
Fornication,	7		7
Fraudulent divorce,	1		1
Fraudulent bankruptcy,	1		1
Getting child drunk,	1		1
Gambling,	2	1	3
Gross fraud,	4	1	5
Gross immorality,	3	2	5
His tenets were those of the last fe- male he met,	1		1
Horse racing,	1		1
Illicit distilling,	2		2
Illegal marrying,	2	1	3
Immoral conduct,	5	1	6
Improper conduct,	1		1
Immoralities,	1	10	11
Indecent familiarities with women,	2	1	3
Insulting personalities,	2		2
Inhuman cruelty to wife and children,	17	9	26
Immoral assault on women and girls,	29	19	48
Insulting ladies,	26	22	48



CRIMES CHARGED.	From 1876 to 1881.	From 1881 to 1882.	Tot'l
Incest,	8	4	12
Kissing servant girl for spiritual wel- fare,	2		2
Keeping gambling-house,	1		1
Lascivious conduct,	1		1
Libel,			1
Larceny,	31	21	52
Literary piracy,	1	4	5
Lewdness,	1		1
Lechery,	1		1
Lying,	12	30	42
Malicious mischief,	1		1
Malicious trespass,	1		1
Miscegenation with negro woman,	1	1	2
Murder, in general, 8, } "    of wife, 4, } "    of his child, 2, }	14	5	19
Manslaughter,			
Nuisance,	1		1
Obscene literature—sending through mail,	1	3	4
Obtaining money under false pretense,	10	13	23
Perjury,	7		7
Poisoning starving children,	1		1
Profanity,	3	2	5
Quarreling,	7	7	14
Robbery,	2	3	5
Rape—in general, 5, } "    on girls under 15 years, 6, } "    "    "    12 years, 7, }	18	1	
		1	20
Riot,	4	2	6
Robbing mails,	1		1
Recklessness,	1		1
Resigned under charges,	1	1	2
Swindling,	24	20	44

CRIME CHARGED.	From 1876 to 1881	From 1881 to 1882	Total
Seduction—in general, 91, }	103	58	163
“ girls under 15 years, 12, }		2	
Slaveholding missionary,	1		1
Starving children,	2		2
Subornation of perjury,	1		1
Suicide,	11	3	14
Slander,	7	7	14
Sodomy,	4	2	6
Scandalous conduct,	1		1
Too susceptible,	1		1
Too free with the sisters,	1		1
Unchaste conduct,	1		1
Unministerial conduct,	2		2
Unchristian conduct,	11		11
Unbecoming conduct,	1		1
Unnamed crime,	3	1	4
Unjust confinement of wife in insane asylum,	1	1	2
Very uncourteous conduct,	1		1
Vulgarity,	2	1	3
Vile and indecent language,	1	1	2
Wanton conduct,	1		1
Whipped his three-year-old boy to death for not correctly saying the Lord's prayer,	1		1
Total crime charged,	917	501	1418
Against women in a sexual way	456	220	676
Against women in other ways,	81	41	122
Total crimes against women,	537	261	798

The first edition places the Methodist divines at the top of the criminal calendar. They still hold that bad pre-eminence. During the last year 156 of the 202 preachers charged with crime have been assigned to their respective churches: thus, Methodists, 54; Baptists, 32; Catholics, 20; Episcopalians, 13; Congregationalists, 10; Lutherans, 10; Presbyterians, 9; Campbellites, 2; United Brethren, 2; Hebrews, 2; Adventists, 1; Universalists, 1. So if the 35,000 holy men have committed 73,000 sexual crimes during the last year, the Methodist preachers have assisted in 24,333 cases, the Baptists in 12,000, the Catholics in 9,000, the Episcopalians in 7,000, the Congregationalists in 4,500, the Lutherans in 4,500, the Presbyterians in 4,000, the Campbellites 1,000, the United Brethren in 1,000, the Hebrews in 1,000, the Adventists in 500, the Universalists in 500.

Again must we ask, Are men nearer pure the farther they get from orthodoxy, and *vice versa*?

Then 220 of these crimes charged have been against the morality, chastity, and decency of women! Has the author been able to obtain published accounts of half of those deeds of the dark? Have the reverend adulterers, seducers, and ravishers been caught and published in one case out of sixteen of that carefully covered crime? If not, and the lecherous men of God have committed but one offense each, then these 35,000 vicegerents of heaven have committed twenty sexual sins per day during the last year! Did each repeat his crime ten times, then the female dupes of the "oily gammons" have suffered from their beastly lusts to the amount of two hundred instances per day.

Computing at the same ratio which statisticians use with other classes of criminals, these 35,000 messengers of peace are guilty of 73,000 sexual crimes every year, two for each one of their number every day, including Sundays. And why not? Have they less opportunity than laborers, mechanics, lawyers, doctors, miners, farmers, traders, merchants, sailors, or other hardy sons of toil? Surely not. Every opportunity is thrown in their way. Women will admit perfect strangers into their houses, into their society, into their confidence, if they but prefix the pompous title "Reverend" to their names. Few care to even notice a laborer, sailor, farmer, mechanic, or miner. Yet while computing the criminal statistics the compiler includes as well the noble sons of toil as the priesthood. Who does not know that if so much sexual crime is committed the smooth-tongued wolf in a lamb's pelt has better opportunities than the busy man of useful life, even if nothing be allowed for the indolent lives, highly-seasoned food, and depraved appetites of these lambs of God?

And now, after a year spent in waiting, hoping that the previous publication might deter the elect of God from such exhibitions of depravity, we come again to the fore with a new list of 202 criminal preachers in one year, taken, as before, from the northern half of the United States and Canada. Four hundred and forty-seven in five years was a fearful list, unprecedented in the annals of crime! That made over 89 to the year! But here comes 202 in one year! 16.8 to the month! 4 each week! more than one every other day! Sundays included! Just think, 35,000

educated men, well versed in our civil and moral code, claiming secular holiness, and demanding special privileges because of their good works; committing gross and horrid crimes every other day, even if not one of them repeats his crime—does this so publicly that it is published in the papers. How much done so darkly no one ever knows of it unless it be perhaps a suffering victim. Do they, like the rest of criminals, hide fifteen out of sixteen crimes? If so, these 35,000 holy men commit 10 crimes each day! Has the author yet failed to get more than half of the published accounts? then these “sky-pilots” commit over 20 crimes every day, including Sundays, even if each commits but *one* crime in all his life! But these 202 priests and preachers are charged with an aggregate of 500 crimes in the last year. Four crimes each three days, so far as published! Did the author see but half, then they have been published as having committed 8 crimes every three days! Did they hide 15 crimes for every one published, then they have committed 128 crimes each three days! Have the clergy in the northern half of the United States committed 42 heinous crimes every day during the last year?

## RECAPITULATION TO THIRD EDITION.

Aggregate of crime charged against the clergy of  
the United States in seven years.

CRIMES CHARGED.	From 1876 to 1881.	From 1881 to 1882.	From 1882 to 1883.	Total.
Abortion,	4	3		7
Adultery,	206	86	43	335
Assault, intent to murder,	8	3	3	14
“ “ to do great harm,	1	1		2
“ “ to rape,	1	4		5
“ and battery,	10	10	8	28
Attempt'd elopement with women,	1			1
Abusive language,	2		4	6
Attempted bigamy,	5	3		8
Arson,	4	2	1	7
Bastardy,	23	7	8	38
Beating wife,	10	3	5	18
Bigamy,	28	8	5	41
Breach of promise of marriage,	2	1	4	7
Buggery,	3		4	7
Breach of hospitality,	5			5
Breach of trust,	2			2
Burglary,			1	1
Bribery,			1	1
“Beecherism,”			1	1
Beggary,			2	2
Beating women,		2	4	6
Compounding felony,	3			3
Compelling to marry,	1			1

CRIMES CHARGED	From 1876 to 1881.	From 1881 to 1882.	From 1882 to 1883.	Total
Cruelty to animals,	1			1
Cheating,	25	13	12	50
Counterfeiting,			2	2
Criminal carelessness,			1	1
Deserting wife and children,	26	18	15	59
Dishonesty,		4		5
Deceit,		5	9	15
Debauchery,			41	43
Died in a brothel,				1
Drunkenness,	29	23	25	77
Dueling,	1			1
Drowning his son,	1			1
Disturbing school,			1	1
Elopement with women,	17	8	9	34
Embezzlement,	26	13	11	50
Escape from prison,	2	1	5	8
Egotism,			1	1
False personation.	7	2	4	13
Falsehood,	3	17		20
Fighting,	7	6	7	20
Forgery,	22	8	6	36
Fornication,	7		2	9
Fraudulent divorce,	1		2	3
Fraudulent bankruptcy	1			1
Getting child drunk,	1			1
Gambling,	2	1	2	5
Gross fraud,	4	1	9	14
Gross immorality,	3	2	7	12
"His tenets were those of last female he met,"	1			1
Horse racing,	1		1	2
Indecent exposure of person,			2	2
Illicit distilling,	2		1	3
Illegal marrying,	2	1		3
Immoral conduct,	5	1	20	

CRIMES CHARGED.	From 1876 to 1881	From 1881 to 1882.	From 1882 to 1883.	Total
Improper conduct,	1		24	25
Immoralities,	1	10	17	28
Indecent families with women,	2	1	14	17
Insulting personalities,	2		12	14
Inhuman cruelty to wife and children,	17	9	7	33
Immoral assault on women,	29	19	20	68
Insulting ladies,	26	22	22	70
Incest,	8	4	2	14
Kissing servant girl for spiritual welfare,	2			2
Keeping gambling house	1			1
Lascivious conduct,	1		10	11
Larceny,	31	21	17	69
Literary piracy,	1	4	3	8
Lewdness,	1		9	10
Lechery,	1		11	12
Lying,	12	30	26	68
Libel,		1	4	5
Malicious mischief,	1			1
Malicious trespass,	1			1
Miscegenation with col'd women,	1	1		2
Murder generally,	8	5	4	17
Murder of his wife,	4			4
Murder of his child,	2			2
Malicious threats to extort,			1	1
Nuisance,	1		1	2
Obscene literature, sending by mail,	1	3		4
Obscene literature, publishing,	1			1
Obtaining money under false pretense,	10	13	5	28
Prayed for man's death; man died,			1	1
Perjury,	7		2	9



CRIMES CHARGED.	From 186 to 1881.	From 1881 to 1882	From 1882 to 1883	Total
Poisoning starving children,	1			1
Profanity,	3	2	2	7
Quack doctor,			2	2
Quarreling,	7	7	2	16
Robbery,	2	3	2	7
Rape in general,	5		3	8
Rape on girls under 15 years,	6	1	1	8
Rape on girls under 12 years,	7	1	3	11
Riot,	4	2	2	8
Robbing mails,	1		2	3
Recklessness,	1			1
Resigned under charges,	1	1		2
Swindling,	24	20	22	66
Seduction in general,	91	58	26	175
Seduction of girls under 15 y'rs,	12	2	2	16
Slaveholder—a missionary,	1			1
Starving children,	2			2
Subornation of perjury,	1			1
Suicide,	11	3	4	18
Slander,	7	7	20	34
Sodomy,	4	2	4	10
Scandalous conduct,	1		25	26
Selling liquor without license,			1	1
"Too susceptible,"	1			1
Too free with "sisters,"	1			1
Unchaste conduct,	1			1
Unministerial conduct,	2			2
Unbecoming conduct,	11			11
Unnamed crime,	3	1	4	8
Unjust confinement of wife in insane asylum,	1	1		2
Very uncourteous conduct,	1			1
Vulgarity,	2	1		3
Vile and indecent language,	1	1		2
Wanton conduct,	1			1

CRIMES CHARGED.	From 1876 to 1881.	From 1881 to 1882.	From 1882 to 1883.	Total
Whipping his five-year-old boy to death for not correctly say- ing the Lord's Prayer,	1			1
Total crimes charged,	912	513	628	2053
Against women in a sexual way,	456	220	173	849
Against women in other ways,	81	41	142	264
Total against women,	537	261	315	1113
Other crimes charged,	375	252	313	940

The third edition of "Crimes of Preachers" is thus before the public, with its mass of statistics for the thoughtful to ponder upon. Some attempts have been made to show the author that certain names should be dropped from the list, but careful inquiry has not warranted doing so.

Some object to the estimates of "hidden" crime, as not being the most reliable way of computing; but they give no real reasons.

The basis of computation is varied in this edition, in a perfectly mathematical way, and in no way based upon conjecture.

As before, the crimes charged have been mostly from the Northern States, and from about 35,000 priests and preachers. Now, 35,000 men, after reach-

ing maturity, with average health, live about twenty-seven years, on the average. Make some allowance for “parsonitis” with this class, and give an average age to preachers of twenty-five years, after they begin to preach, including “boy preachers.” Then this compilation, commenced in 1876, and the 35,000 priests and preachers then “heralding glad tidings to a dying world,” would live twenty-five years, or till 1901—say 1900; the recruits supplying the places of those “killed and wounded,” i.e., died and “otherwise accounted for.”

Now let us make a different computation to ascertain the amount of crime committed by the tribe of “sky pilots.” If 35,000 preachers have committed 2,000 crimes in seven years, 35,000 clergymen will commit 7,140 in twenty-five years. If but one out of sixteen has had his offense discovered and published, then 35,000 “guides to holiness” commit *one hundred and fourteen thousand* crimes in twenty-five years; and this presuming that the author has collated every instance of published offenses. If half of the “gentlemen of the cloth” are innocent, the other half will be guilty of 228,000 crimes in twenty-five years. But, says one, you are computing upon the basis of the number of *crimes* charged, not upon the number of *criminals*. Well, let us compute upon the number of priests and preachers charged with crime; let us see how that would figure. We have 870 names now published in this work during seven years, the data for the first three or four years being very incomplete; that will be

3,100 in twenty-five years, on the same ratio. But take the ratio of the last two years, of nearly 200 per year, and the number in twenty-five years will be *five thousand*—ascertained and published criminals, “wearing the livery of heaven!” Only one out of sixteen having been detected and his crime published, this 5,000 must be multiplied by 16, making 80,000 reverend criminals in twenty-five years; that is, *in the lifetime of thirty-five thousand preachers there will be eighty thousand criminal preachers!* And so notoriously criminal that their names and crimes will be so thoroughly published that an ordinary newspaper reader in a little city in Iowa will see it and preserve the account. Really, the Bureau of Public Justice (?) should furnish the author with a good corps of clerks to keep this good work going on, so that the people may see just what kind of gentry these are, who assume to write all of our school-books, control our system of education, teach our children at Sunday-schools, deliver the “word of God” from the pulpit, and visit our wives and daughters to see about their “spiritual welfare!”

And now, reader, we ask, in all candor, is there anything unfair in the above computation? If so, show us where it is. Facts are stubborn things; figures won't lie. The preacher has many ways to conceal his fault that the poor laborer has not, besides having the greater cunning of education, and the aid of powerful and superstitious friends, none of which is at the service of the poor criminal. And then, of the 2,053 crimes charged against these “followers of Jesus,” 1,113 have been committed

against women—more than one-half of the crimes! Do ladies as a rule proclaim to newspaper reporters their own shame for the sake of having the parson's crime published? How much of such crime ever really gets before the public eye?

The statistics of crime, including the preachers', show that but about three per cent of all crime committed is against women. Do the ladies always "tell on" the dominie? The philosopher who has the good of posterity at heart may even express a doubt of its having the best of parentage!

There is no denying these facts. The data are open to all. Then this expose should cause even the most bigoted and superstitious to think, and, upon thought, to act.

The assistance of many kind friends, in sending the author papers containing accounts of priestly crime, has made the work much easier and more effective. Will the friends please continue to send items? Please either send the paper entire, with article marked, or cut out item, and name and date of paper, as no names are included in this "illustrious" category except where the author preserves the original authority.

The church to which the "pious sinner" belongs is given much more accurately in this edition than before. That "much persecuted," pure-hearted, *poor* sect, the Methodist, still holds pre-eminence in priestly villainy. Of the 191 reverend scoundrels in this third edition who have been accredited to churches, the list stands:

Methodists, . . . .	39	Lutherans, . . . .	5
Baptists, . . . .	27	Adventists, . . . .	2
Catholics, . . . .	27	Free Methodists, . . . .	1
Congregationalists, . . . .	12	United Brethren, . . . .	1
Presbyterians, . . . .	11	French Reformed, . . . .	1
Episcopalians, . . . .	5	Jewish, . . . .	0
Campbellites, . . . .	5	Universalists, . . . .	0
Tunkers, . . . .	0	Unitarians, . . . .	0

Again the showing is bad for orthodoxy and *vice versa*.

The following table shows the aggregate of reverend villainy, according to sect, in all three editions of "Crimes of Preachers :"

	Methodists.....	Baptists.....	Catholics.....	Presbyterians.....	Congregationalists.....	Episcopalians.....	Lutherans.....	Campbellites.....	Adventists.....	United Brethren.....	Hebrews.....	Universalists.....	Free Methodists.....	French Reformed.....	Tunkers.....	Unitarians.....	Church not given...
First edition, 1876 to 1881.	72	42	19	22	13	10	12	6	5	3	2	1	0	0	1	0	269
Second edition, 1881 to 1882.	54	32	20	9	10	13	10	2	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	46
Third edition, 1882 to 1883.	39	27	27	11	12	5	5	5	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	55
Total for seven years.	165	101	66	42	35	28	27	13	8	6	4	2	1	1	1	0	370

Divide the 370 divine rascals according to the same ratio, and we have the following result:

Methodists, 287; Baptists, 174; Catholics, 114; Presbyterians, 73; Congregationalists, 61; Episcopalians, 48; Lutherans, 46; Christians, 22; Adventists, 14; United Brethren, 10; Hebrews, 7; Universalists, 3; Free Methodists, 1.74; French Reformed, 1.74; Tunkers, 1.74; Unitarians, 0.

Multiplying each of the foregoing figures by 16, we have the aggregate of "hidden crime," as follows :

Methodists, 4,592; Baptists, 2,784; Catholics, 1,824; Presbyterians, 1,168; Congregationalists, 976; Episcopalians, 768; Lutherans, 736; Christians, 352; Adventists, 224; United Brethren, 160; Hebrews, 112; Universalists, 48; Free Methodists, 27; French Reformed, 27; Tunkers, 27; Unitarians, 0;

One thing becomes very evident: that in the criminal records orthodoxy stands a very unfavorable comparison with heterodoxy. Compared with Agnostics, Spiritualists, Infidels, and Atheists, Methodism—at least among the reverends—has a very dark and unseemly appearance. Can it be possible that teaching and pretending a belief in the "immaculate conception," that three times one is one, that a person is his own father, that a ghost proceeded from the father and son both, and was at the same time both that father and son, make men villains *per se*? Do teaching and pretending belief in an impossibility make men wicked? Do teaching and pretending to believe that to be true which is manifestly false, that to be historical fact which is not even a respectable mythological fable, make men into coarse and degraded criminals? It would seem so.

The facts are that a class of men who *demand* support, confidence, esteem, love, and homage, simply because of some pretended influence they have with the unseen and unknown powers in the skies, will of necessity come to look upon their dupes as their legitimate prey, and to feel agrieved if all their unjust demands are not at once complied with.



Another thought. A preacher is entirely incapacitated for any other occupation. Accustomed to asserting that to be true of which they know nothing, and of which they at least have much doubt, or believe to be wholly false, when compelled in other employments to meet competition, even flat contradiction, they are thrown completely off their base. Why, they never knew but one side to a question before, and are completely nonplussed when disputed or called upon to show facts. So, too, a preacher's sons are mostly worthless, and for the same reason. Beggary—call it by what name you will—renders the beggar worthless. Priestcraft is beggary. Priests are the most insolent of mendicants! No beggar is so despicable as he who is clothed in shining vestments, the fruit of his trade.

There are honest preachers, but they are also ignorant. No really educated man can remain a priestly drone, unless he does so as a hypocrit. The educated clergymen all well know that the story of Jesus and his apostles is a myth—a fable common to the whole Aryan race for thousands of years. There is no excuse for any minister remaining ignorant on this subject. Slight investigation is all that is necessary. If he will not investigate he is a bigot, and just as unworthy as his hypocritical colleague.

Many honest preachers are investigating, many are leaving their mendicant's position and boldly announcing to the world their disbelief in the dogmas of Christian mythology. Bright stand forth the names of Chainey, Miln, Weaver, Newton, Thom-



as, Swing, and scores of others, who have braved the impotent scorn of the church and assumed the garb and mien of freemen. Take the cowardly incentive of *popularity* away—and it is fast going—and none will remain priests except the groveling ignoramus and the crafty mountebank. All hail the day when men and women shall live in the live present, not in a dead and rotten past!—live to build up the cause of king-and-priest ridden humanity, instead of building costly churches and cathedrals, supporting in indolence and crime a horde of priestly drones, while the wail of the orphan and the moan of the crushed woman are heard on every hand!

Down with the system that reduces a land to the condition of master and slave, palaces and paupers' huts! Down with the privileged, untaxed class, who have no more manhood than to extort, through superstitious fear, easy living and gorgeous attire from the hardy but ignorant poor! May the day soon come when *any man* will feel ashamed to hold out a soft, delicate, bejeweled hand in beggary, to receive alms from a poor woman dressed in rags, elbow-deep in the washtub, and a horde of pinched-faced starvelings clinging to her tattered skirts, crying for a crust.

Archbishop Purcell, hiding away six million dollars of the hard earnings of the wretched poor, receiving the commiseration of a truculent press because of his *misfortune*—in the mean while his confiding dupes perishing for food—is a picture which

cannot long be painted upon the broad canvas of our free republic.

This work will be issued every year as long as the author can labor. Lovers of their kind will aid in circulating it. The author will be pleased to receive letters from friends in the future as in the past concerning the work. Thousands have written to me, from Maine to the Pacific shore, and from the source of the great Father of Waters to the tropical Everglades. The writers will excuse the author for not answering their good letters; it would require all his time. Receive his hearty thanks and continue to aid him in the good work.

## ADDITIONS FOR FOURTH EDITION.

In the following pages the public will find a partial list of the crimes which have been charged against the clergy of the United States and Canada since the printing of the previous portions of this book. A recapitulation of these offenses, shocking in its proportions, is appended.

The task of hunting down these rogues and dragging forth their villanies to the light is not the most pleasant in the world, but duty calls to many a labor which does not perfectly suit the choice. Certainly no work could be more necessary and beneficial to the race. Mankind must if it would prosper, or indeed exist, select for its support and praise those institutions, and those only, which operate to produce right conduct; if the institution of Christianity be one that breeds immorality instead, it is of vital consequence that man shall learn it. And the best test of this question is unquestionably to be found in the effect of that religion on the class most thoroughly permeated with it—the clergy.

From other lands there come news of the moral character of the clergy coincident with the presentation here made. For instance, in England, from October, 1891, to October, 1892, 12 ministers committed suicide, 14 broke the marriage promise, 17 committed various crimes, 18 misused animals, 109 violated women, 121 were indicted for drunkenness (habitual), 254 cheated their creditors, and 84 committed minor offenses. That is 2.75 per cent of the English ministry, says the *Pall Mall Gazette*, who were in one year in trouble with the law.

## ADDITIONS FOR FOURTH EDITION.

DATE	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CH'CH	CRIME CHARGED.
	Abernethy, Rev. J. T.	Snow Hill, N. C.	M. E.	Kissing Mrs. Grimsley; shot by Mr. Grimsley, resigned.
	Anderson, Rev. J. T.	Owsley Co., Ky.	Pres.	Because Wilson family deferred one year marriage of their daughter to him, drove nail through foot of their horse, necessitating killing, put petroleum in their well, terrorized them with forged warnings to leave, put powder in Wilson's forge; escaped.
	Andrews, Rev. Henry	Marienfield, Tex.	Cath.	Murder (see under Peters, Rev. J. H.)
	Andrews, Rev. Geo.	Essex, Mass.		Arson to obtain insurance.
	Anderson, Rev. S. P.	St. Louis, Mo.	Bap.	Theft and forgery; sentenced to five years' imprisonment.
	Adams, Rev. C. G.	Lockport, N. Y.	Epis.	Charged with accepting bribes and embezzling.
	Ali, Rev. Jos.	Newark, N. J.	Cath.	Charged with assaulting nine-year-old girl.
	Arnold, Rev. John	Wellington, O.	U. B.	Charged with murdering wife.
	Ahlfeldt, Rev. Carl	San Francisco, Cal.	Luth.	Drunkenness; imprisoned.
	Booth, Rev. James	Coulton, O.		Raping deaf and dumb girl.
	Bons ck, Rev. David	Westminster, Md.	Dunk	Suicide.
	Rowles, Rev. Marion	Omaha, Neb.	Chris.	Raping parishioner's wife.
	Bacon, Rev. Mr.	Norwich, Conn.		Obscene language.
	Baxter, Rev. Geo W.	Des Moines, Ia.	Pres.	Sporting tendencies; engaged to two women at once.
	Barrows, Rev. C. D.	San Francisco, Cal.	Cong.	Immorality.
	Booth, Rev. C M.	Springfield, Mass	Bap.	Forgery.
	Bristol, Rev. Geo. R.	Spring Valley.	M. E.	Seduction of sixteen-year-old ward.

Butler, Rev. Father Bennett, Rev. J. R. Benjamin, Rev. H. D. Butler, Rev. Mr. Best, Rev. Ed.	Jersey City, N. J. Morgantown, Ky. Portsmouth, O. Raleigh, N. C. Hamilton, Ont.	Cath. Meth. Bap.	Elopement Obtaining money under false pretenses. Suicide. Elopement. Cursing his neighbor and praying the Lord to destroy him; this in a disorderly manner and at open window; fined \$10. Drunkenness. Charged with immorality; lying; maladministration; profanity. Elopement. In North Carolina, assault with intent to commit rape; at Winchester, going to St. Louis on a spree and attempting to shoot woman in a disorderly house. Charged with theft of horse and sleigh. Fined \$1,500; forgery. Arrested on charge of slander. Adultery. Charged with bastardy. (Was fond of abusing Roscoe Conkling and other Freethinkers for Infidelity and immorality.) Swindling by alleged cures; starving and freezing his children; fled on suspicion of having murdered his boy. Assault on wife. Writing letter to mulattress to assign immoral meeting; expelled. Slander; expelled. Bigamy.
1892			
Browne, Rev. Robert Bickley, Rev. F. D. T.	New York. Covington, Ky.	Bap. M. E.	
1890			
Bohannon, Rev. Chas. Boyle, Rev. J. J.	Louisville, Ky. { Raleigh, N. C. { Winchester, Ill.	Bap. Cath.	
1889			
1889			
Bloom, Rev. Jos. Brom, Rev. Dr. B. Black, Rev. Mr. Bowers, Rev. F. T. Brushingham, Rev. J. P.	Oswego, N. Y. Central City, Neb. Springfield, O. Kansas City, Mo. Chicago.	Bap. Pres. Pres. Meth.	
1891			
Buck, Rev. Mr.	Yankton, S. D.	Faith Cure	
1891			
Best, Rev. Jos. Blanton, Rev. Mr.	Hamilton, Can. Cave Springs, Ga.	Meth.	
1892			
Barr, Rev. D. A. Brown, Rev. Geo. Butler, Rev. Jas.	Allentown, Pa. Portland, N. Y. Dunlap, Tenn.		M. E. Elopement and horse-stealing.

DATE	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CH'CH.	CRIME CHARGED.
1890	Brown, Rev. Wesley	Bedford, Ia.	Chris.	Breach of promise (engaged to five girls at once).
1890	Boone, Rev Wm.	Calhoun, Ga.		Poisoning a family.
	Buchanan, Rev. S. H.	Little Rock, Ark.		Charged with embezzlement of \$5,000.
	Bair, Rev. Mr.	Royal Center, Ind.		Charged with adultery.
	Baxter, Rev.			Charged by church committee with lying and wholesale love-making.
	Bowman, Rev. A. S. G.	Reading, Pa.		Arrested for breaking into church.
	Broad, Rev. T. P.	Topeka, Kan.	Cong.	Charged with criminal libel.
	Burdette, Rev. Robt.	St. Louis, Mo.	Bap.	Charged with continuous drunkenness which caused him to disappoint several audiences for lectures.
	(“Bob Burdette.”)			
	Carter, Rev. T. C., DD.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Meth.	Charged with adultery and suborning witnesses.
1890	Cruchet, Rev. A. B.	Montreal, Can.	Pres.	Seduction.
	Crocker, Rev. Sim.	Sweettown, I. T.	Bap.	Murder of a preacher.
	Conyer, Rev. J. F.	Chattanooga, Tenn.		Attempted murder.
	Campbell, Rev. Jas.	Columbus, Ind.	Meth.	Practicing abortion.
	Clark, Rev. J.	Dayton, O.		Charged with murder.
	Corder, Rev. Willis	Marion, Ill.	Bap.	Drunkenness.
	Canterbury, Rev. J. C.	Redlands, Cal.		Embezzlement.
	Calvin. Rev. John	Green Co., Ala.	Meth.	Murder.
	Carter, Rev. H. R. O.	Baltimore.		Adultery.
	Campbell, Rev. W. H.	Akron, O.		Intoxication and disorderly conduct.
	Cave, Rev. W. A.	Wooster.		Theft.
	Copper, Rev. E. K.	Rochester, N. Y.	M.E.	Drunkenness.
		(Franklin, Wash.		Cruelty to wife, forcing her to black his boots before church and rewarding her with an insult; she became insane, recovered, got divorce; em-
		{Seattle, “		
		{Cameron, Mo.		
	Dobbs, Rev. A. S.			

Dale, Rev. Walker R. Danks, Rev. John A.	Atlanta, Ga. Pittsburgh, Pa.	Bap. M. E.	bezzlement at Cameron, Mo. Charged with bigamy. Threatening life; slander; convicted and suspended.
Duncan, Rev. Henry Dempsey, Rev. Thos.	Birmingham, Ga. Highland, Wis.	Cath.	Poisoned wife and eloped; hanged. Made improper visits to Mr. Grace's wife; on Grace's charging criminality eleven parishioners dragged him to the priest's house and cries of "Lynch him!" when the priest beat him in the face, the party forced him to his knees, and he retracted to save his life; Grace sues for \$15,000.
Doelling, Rev. Adolph	Gr'nd R'pids, Mich.		Theft of watch and \$2 from preacher; imprisoned one year.
Dudley, Rev. Mr.	Gibson, Neb.	Meth.	Seduction; abuse and desertion of the seduced girl after marriage. Counterfeiting.
De Ford, Rev. A. M. Durant, Rev. A. H. Dyer, Rev. Ross	Hortonville, Wis. Sumter, S. C. Macomb, Ill.	Bap.	Murder. Elopement with a married woman, deserting wife and children.
Davis, Rev. Geo. E. Downs, Rev. Mr. Dill, Rev. A. C.	Chicago, Ill. Boston, Mass. Sterling, N. J.	Bap.	Bigamy. Charged with adultery.
Dawson, Rev. G. E. Dumont, Rev. Wm. Dubs, Bishop.	Wheeling, W. Va. Kalamazoo, Mich. Indianapolis, Ind.	M. E.	Indecent familiarities with women. Lying, robbery, fraud. Swindling.
Donnelly, Rev. Herman Derpentencigny, Rev. Father	Shawano Co., Wis. Los Angeles, Cal. Montreal, Can.	Luth. Cath. Cath.	Charged with circulating obscene literature. Charged with cruelty to children. Desertion of wife. Illicit distilling.
Dunbar, Rev. Edw.	Oxford, Ga.	Meth.	Bigamy.



DATE.	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CH'OH.	CRIME CHARGED.
	Davie, Rev. Mr.	New Haven, Mich		Charged with drunkenness and disorderly conduct.
	Dobbin, Rev. John	Wacusta, Mich.		Gross immorality.
	Edgell, Rev. Mr.	Parkersburg, W. V.	Meth.	Forgery of pension aff lavits for purpose of sale.
	Early, Rev. Father	Pou keepsie, N. Y.	Cath.	Assault on a parishioner during services.
	Edward, Rev. W. M.	Portland, N. D.		Charged with immorality with women ; fled, deserting family.
	Eastman, Rev. Jas. M.	Olmsted Falls, O.	M. E.	Seduction.
	Flory, Rev. B. F.	Pawnee City, Neb.		Forgery.
	Fritch, Rev. M. L.	Shillington, Pa.	Ref.	Long course of theft.
	Fitzgerald, Rev. Mr.	Charlotte, N. Y.	Cath.	Beating and choking a lady ; fined \$50.
	Fleming, Rev. S. J.	Monte Vista, Cal.	M. E.	Swindle of \$6,000.
	Finerty, Rev. Mr.	Dayton, O.	Cath.	Adultery.
	Flaherty, R. v. Chas.	Rochester, N. Y.	Cath.	Rape.
	Fleming, Rev. Jas.	Detroit, Mich.		Cruelty to wife.
	Farrington, Rev. F'r.	Louisville, Ky.	Cath.	Drunkenness and disorderly conduct.
	Guihot, Rev. Father	Montreal, Can.	Cath.	Adultery.
	Griffis, Rev. J. K.	Waconda, Ill.	Bap.	Eloped with young parishioner, taking all wife's money and jewelry
	Garland, Rev. J. B.	Vermillion, S. D.	Epis.	Charged with embezzlement of \$14,000.
	Gordon, Rev. C. B. W.	Petersburg, Va.	Bap.	Charged with selling vote and influence ; asked to resign.
	George, Rev. Harry	Fishkill, N. Y.		Seduction, and abettal of an abortion which proved fatal.
	Garrett, Rev. Mr.	Pa.		Forgery, accessories to ; expelled.
	Goume, Rev. C. C.	Fort Scott, Kan.	Bap.	Seduction ; fled.
	Gates, Rev. Geo. N.	Savanna, Ill.	Bap.	Seduction ; expelled.



George, Rev. A.	Leeds, N. Y.		Charged with seduction of his stepdaughter, which resulted in her death.
Gordon, Rev. Frank	South Solon, O.	Disc.	Seduction.
Gardner, Rev. C. M.	Toledo, O.		While married, writing love-letters to girls; expelled.
Gurr, Rev. Henry	Oakland, Cal.	Epis.	Cruelty to wife.
Gentile, Rev. George	Washington, O.		Attempted rape of ten-year-old girl.
Griesen, Rev. Mr.	Chicago.		Charged with slander.
Gifford, Rev. Wm. C.		Meth.	Charged with adultery.
Garrett, Rev. Philip	Reading, Pa.	U. B.	Obtaining money on false pretenses.
Gratz, Rev. Father	Hillsboro, Ill.	Cath.	Charged with circulating obscene pictures.
Gilford, Rev. W. E.	Chicago, Ill.	Meth.	Immorality.
Hendricks, Rev. R. C.	Decatur, Ill.	Meth.	Assault with deadly weapon.
Hoddy, Rev. Carroll N.		Chris.	Drunkennes.
Hayden, Rev. Francis			Drunkennes and frequenting brothel.
Henderson, Rev. T. R.	Lima, O.	Meth.	Charged with seduction.
Hoffman, Rev. John	Waukeshia, Mich.	Meth.	Charged with cruelty to wife.
Hall, Rev. C. J.	New London, Wis.		Rigamy.
Heininger, Rev.	Elkhart, Ind.		Falsehood and slander.
Hembree, Rev. C. C.	Guthrie, Okla.		Threatening with revolver new claimant of pulpit, from which Hembree had been deposed for disreputable conduct; arrested.
Hennessey, Rev. E. M.	Dungannon, O.	Cath.	Assault and battery of a woman; fined \$700 and imprisoned ninety days.
Hogfin, Rev. A. C.	Sabetha, Kan.		Charged with criminal libel.
Hughes, Rev. Chas. S.	Sedalia, Mo.		Charged with forgery.
Holmes, Rev. Mr.	Dubuque, Ill.		Counterfeiting.
Healy, Rev. Mr.	Pierce City, Mo.	Cath.	Arrested for criminal libel.
Hoited, Rev. Nicholas	Louisville, Ky.	Cath.	Charged with immorality with a young lady, forced to resign.

DATE.	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CH'CH.	CRIME CHARGED.
	Hooper, John F.	{ Kingston, N. Y. Mott Haven, N. Y.	Pres.	Cruelty to wife at Kingston; elopement at Mott Haven.
	Hildreth, Rev. T. F.	Chicago, Ill.	M. E.	Charged with scandalous immorality.
	Henry, Rev. Mr.	Odessa, Mo.		Charged with seduction.
	Hammond, Rev. Wm.	{ Montreal, Can. Yreka, Cal.		Extensive swindling; arrested for attempt to poison a lady whom he had married for her money.
	Helmick, Rev. D. M.	{ Franklin F's, Ill Indiana. Georgia. Neola, Ia.	Bap.	Unprovoked murder of a man whom he had failed to intimidate from marrying a lady loved by both.
	Hinsman, Rev. Z. K.	Asotin, Wash.	Meth.	Elopement and wife desertion.
	Hale, Rev. John	Dayton, O	Meth.	Fraudulent dealings.
	Hibler, Rev. Sidney	Saradua, Miss.	Meth.	Adultery; killed by husband.
	Harrison, Rev. G.	Cannon, Tex.	Meth.	Murder and suicide.
	Holohan, Rev. John J.	Hinsdale, N. H.	Cath.	Charged with lewdness.
	Hallman, Rev. S. T.	Concord, N. C		Seduction.
	Hallinger, Rev. Edw.	Jersey City, N. J.	Bap.	Murder; hanged.
1892	Hagins, Rev. Mr.	Oswego, N. Y.		Desertion of wife and children for another woman.
	Harris, Rev. Andrew	Clinton, Miss.	Bap.	Murder.
	Irvine, Rev. Ingram	Braddock, Pa.	Cong.	Adultery; swindling.
	Johnson, Rev. W. W.	Laurel, Del.	M. E.	Attempt to elope and leave family.
	Jones, Rev. Thomas R.	Albion, Mich.	Bap.	Forgery.
1890	Johnson, Rev. H. E.	Greenville, Pa.	M. E.	Charged on twenty-three counts with indecent conduct with young ladies.
	Jones, Rev. Geo. W.	Long Branch, N. J.		Embezzlement of church collections.

Jealicka, Father J. J.	Chicago, Ill.	Cath.	Insulting little girls.
Johnson, Rev. H. K. J.	Chicago, Ill.		Threatening life of rival evangelist; held in bonds to keep peace.
Jennings, Rev. J. B.	Newark, N. J.		Charged with wife-desertion, drunkenness, and lying.
Kolasinski, Rev. Fath'r	Toledo, O.	Cath.	Charged with rape of eleven-year-old girl.
Knauf, Rev. George	Pittsburg, Pa.		Charged with abetting murder.
Kuhlman, Rev. Chas.	Marshall, Ill.	Cath.	Immoral conduct.
Koehler, Rev. A. N.	Farmer's Retreat, Ind.	Luth.	Indecent familiarities with women.
Kohn, Rev. Horace	Bucyrus, O.		Attempted seduction.
Kelsey, Rev. Joel S.	McCook, Neb.	Cong.	Seduction of girls; fled to escape lynching.
King, Rev. T.	Oakland, Cal.		Drunkenness.
Knight, Rev. David	Caldwell Co., N. C.	Bap.	Desertion of wife and twelve children to elope with mother-in-law.
Kimball, Rev. O. D.	Newton, Mass.	Bap.	Sodomy with boys; seduction of little girls; dismissed; confessed.
Kelly, Rev. Alfred B.	Leominster, "		Theft; confessed.
Kroeger, Rev. Father	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Cath.	Swindling in the amount of \$17,000.
Kertly, Rev. F. S.	Elkhart, Ind.	Chris.	Forgery.
Kisler, Rev. J. B.	Franklin, Ind.	Hol.	Burglary.
Koesalsko, Rev. Jos.	Seneca City, Ga.	Cath.	Libel; embezzlement.
Lord, Rev. William	Hazelton, Pa.	Bap.	Charged with seduction.
Lightfoot, Rev. Mr.	West Creek, N. J.	Bap.	Swindling congregation; shot dead by them.
Lerch, Rev. Fred.	Newport, Ark.	Cath.	Indecent liberties with eight-year-old girl; sentenced to penitentiary.
Lindler, Rev. George	Syracuse, N. Y.		Swindling.
Laird, Rev. G. M.	Nashville, Tenn.		Attempt to blackmail.
Lennax, Ernest	Gillespie, Mo.		Charged with embezzlement.
McArthur, Rev. Julius	Chicago, Ill.	Meth.	Horse-stealing and murder.
Moore, Rev. Henry C.	Dover, N. H.	Bap.	Charged with passing counterfeit money.
	Little Rock, Ark.		

DATE.	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CH'CH.	CRIME CHARGED.
	Morse, Rev. Wm. F. Mastin, Rev. J. J.	Big Rapids, Mich. St. E'mo, Tenn.	Wes. Bap.	Elopement and desertion of family. Writing love letters to several ladies with whom he had no acquaintance.
1889	McCready, Rev. R. H.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Pres.	Charged with obtaining money under false pretences; arrested.
	Marquis, Rev. Mr.	Osgoe City, Kan.	Pres.	Charged with immodest conduct with young ladies; forced to resign.
	Mowbray, Rev. Mr.	Springfield.	Ban.	Adultery.
	McIntosh, Rev. Mr.	St. Louis, Mo.	M. E.	Charged with bigamy, and using obscene language.
	Mertz, Rev. Matthew	Columbus, Ind.	Luth.	Adultery.
	McNesley, Rev. Oscar	Indianapolis, Ind.	Chris.	Charged with forgery.
	Mitterling, Rev. D. J.	Lucas, O.	Luth.	Gross immorality.
	Murphy, Rev. Coniff	Sioux City.	Cath.	Intoxication and disorderliness.
	Martin, Rev. L.	Detroit, Mich.		Fornication.
	Mayes, Rev. Jas.	Arcola, Ill.	M. E.	Selling liquor without license.
	Mailluchette, Rev. L.	Detroit, Mich.	Cath.	Adultery.
	Meyer, Rev. H.	Lincoln, Ill.	Luth.	Charged with speculation and falsehood.
	McBride, Rev. M. J.	Harrisburg, Pa.	Cath.	Compelled dying man to will him his estate.
	Michanowski, Rev. A.	Jersey City, N. J.	Cath.	Embezzlement of church funds.
	Miracle, Rev. Geo. W.	Grove, Kan.	Meth.	Elopement with married woman, deserting wife and four children
	McCready, Rev. R. H.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Cong.	Charged with theft of \$319.
	McManus, Rev. Wm.	N. Springfield, Pa.	Chris.	Elopement with a parishioner's wife.
	Meynardie, Rev. J. S.	Atlanta, Ga.		Immorality; expelled.
	Mitchell, Rev. N. W.	Fort Worth, Tex.	Pres.	Heavy forgeries; fled.
	Moyasant, Rev. J.	Chicago, Ill.	Cath.	Seduction of and elopement with the wife of the

famous politician McDonald, who says: "She became a fanatic in religion, and the brute brought a tremendous religious influence to bear on her. Under his powerful leverage, the church, he made her an easy prey. To think that he lived on me, blessed my food, took my children on his knee and blessed them!"

Immorality and forgery.  
Assault and terrible cruelty to wife; divorce given her.

Arrested for seduction and many immoralities with women.

Breach of promise (engaged to three girls); fled. Theft of Bible and other property.

Seduction under promise of marriage, and desertion.

Charged with immoralities.

Wantonness; tarred and feathered.

Incest.

Murder.

Drunkennes.

Charged with embezzlement of \$3,700.

Horse-stealing and murder.

Charged with passing counterfeit money.

Theft; imprisoned ten days.

Charged with theft.

Elopement.

Elopement and wife-desertion.

Allowing child to die without medical service.

Drunkennes.

U. B.

Epis. Bap.

Cath. Bap.

Faith Cure. Cath.

Pa. Pittsburgh, Pa.

Detroit, Mich.

Chatham, Ont. Louisville, Ky. Kinderhook, N. Y.

Warren, Pa.

Erie, Pa.

Nashville, Tenn.

Izard Co., Ark.

Evansville, Wis.

Dover, N. H.

Little Rock, Ark.

Springfield, Mo.

Macon City, Ga.

Lisbon, N. D.

Port Burwell, Ont.

Haverhill, Mass.

Sedamsville, O.

Mower, Rev. Mr. McFarland, Rev. A. B.

Mills, Rev. Michael

Martin, Rev. N. H.

Moore, Rev. Geo.

Marshall, Rev. W. F.

Moore, Rev. H. H.

Mayer, Rev. Mr.

Moore, Rev. Lewis

Matlock, Rev. Robt.

Martin, Rev. R. L.

Maczynski, Rev. Father

McArthur, Rev. Julius

Moore, Rev. Henry C.

Nailand, Rev. Jas.

Norton, Rev. L. L.

Nutting, Rev. W. W.

Nelson, Rev. Walter

Orne, Rev. A. L.

O'Donnell, Rev. Father.

1891

DATE.	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CH'CH.	CRIME CHARGED.
	Orvis, Rev. Wm. Ottedal, Rev. Gus.	Philadelphia, Pa. Waupeton, N. D.	Cong. Luth.	Medical swindling. Charged with whipping his servant-girl for her spiritual discipline.
	O'Riordan, Rev. M. V. Owen, Rev. Thos.	Buffalo, N. Y. Vernon, Ala.	Cath. Bap.	Drunkenness; forgery; consorting with lewd women; embezzling church money. Insulting ladies who would not attend his meeting; mobbed out of the neighborhood; convicted.
	Overton, Rev. W. A. O'Sullivan, Rev. John Orbach, Rev. C. L.	Greene Co., Ga. Camillus, N. Y. Sauk Rapids, Minn.	Bap. Cath. Luth.	Suicide. Charged with seduction and deposed. Charged with adultery.
	O'Connor, Rev. Father O'Connor, Rev. Father Otis, Rev. Father	Wilmington, Del. Chicago, Ill. Calumet, Mich.	Cath. Cath. Cath.	Drunkenness. Criminal intercourse with girl under fourteen. Charged with seduction.
	Phillips, Rev. R. D. Payne, Rev. J. H. Pronty, Rev. Enoch	Elmira, N. Y. Columbus, O. Beloit, Wis.	Meth. Bap. Bap.	Forgery. Theft. Dishonesty, lying, wife-desertion, adultery.
	Percival, Rev. Harold Powell, Rev. Wm. Parsons, Rev. M.	Detroit. Macon, Ga. Perry, Ia.	Sodomy. Perjury. Bap.	Charged with embezzlement.
	Pierce, Rev. Geo. J.	{ Salem, Mass. Philipston, Mass. Bangor, Me. Danbury, N. H. Portsmouth, "	Cong.	Charged with many immoralities.
	Parker, Rev. F. Parrault, Rev. Father	Sherman, Tex. Dickinson, N. D.	Meth.	Charged with forgery. Charged with forgery.



1889 Packard, Rev. J.	Los Angeles, Cal	Hol.	Ran up board bill until landlady became embarrassed for money; suggested that he pawn her watch for her, and did so and absconded with the proceeds.
1891 Peters, Rev. J. H.	Marientfeld, Tex.	Cath.	With Father Andrews governed a convent of boys; one escaped and revealed that the two priests had killed a student, telling the escaped one that priests had a right to murder; Andrews, with the justice of peace who held inquest, and, being a strong Catholic and under the priest's control, returned verdict of suicide, arrested; Peters missing. Arrested for wife-poisoning. Horse-sicaling. Charged with many seductions; deposed. Drunkenness and embezzlement of church funds; deposed.
Pettit, Rev. Mr.	Lafayette, Ind.		Adultery.
Perry, Rev. Spurgeon	Philadelphia, Pa.		Charged with indecencies with girls.
Prather, Rev. E. L.	Lincoln, Ill	Pres.	Label.
Pistor, Rev. Mr.	Albuquerque, N. M.	Luth.	Murder.
Phillips, Rev. J. W.	Joliet, Ill		Criminal connection.
Perty, Rev. W. P.	Maysville, Tex.	Meth	Indecent liberties with little girls; under assumed character of John Smith sentenced to ninety days in workhouse, whereupon revealed true profession and was but fined \$100.
Paul, Rev. Mr.	Heraulsburg, Cal.	Meth.	Sodomy.
Poole, Rev. Pedro	Vera Cruz.	Cath.	Adultery.
Price, Rev. J. W.	Ottumwa, Ia.	Bap.	Criminal connection.
Quinn, Rev. Father	SpoKane Falls, Wash.	Cath.	Assault with intent to rape.
Quay, Rev. Father	Snohomish, Wash.	Cath.	Theft.
Key olds, Rev. Allen	Mt. Pleasant, Mich		
Robinson, R. v. Mr	Detroit, Mich	Meth.	
Rausford, Rev. F. v.	New York, N. Y.		
Roe, Rev. John F.	Wooster, O.		

DATE.	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CH. CH.	CRIME CHARGED.
	Roberts, Rev. R. M.	Graham Co., N.C.		Elopement with another man's wife, deserting his own.
	Rymarsky, Rev. Louis	Carlstadt, N. J.	Pres.	Assaults on girls between twelve and fifteen with intent to rape.
	Rheinbart, Rev. J. P.	Norwood.	Evan.	Theft of a theological work and other books.
	Ryan, Rev. Francis	Philadelphia, Pa.	Cath.	Theft.
	Robinson, Rev. E.	Girard, Ga.	Meth.	Charged with theft; fined for fighting in church.
	Rollins, Rev. J. M.	Bonne Terre, Mo.	Meth.	Adultery, confessed; charged with sodomy.
	Rav, Rev. John S.	Wooster, O.	Meth.	Burglary.
	Rodgers, Rev. Mr.	Colton, Cal.	Hol.	Indecent conduct with women.
	Riley, Rev. J. T.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	M. E.	Indecent conduct with women.
	Roberts, Rev. G. W.	Toronto.		Gross immorality.
	Robertson, Rev. J. D.	Savannah, Ga.	Pres.	Immoralities.
1890	Ryan, Rev. Peter	Lowville, N. J.	Cath.	Struck lady in face with prayer-book and used indecent language to her, because she refused share of assessment demanded; deposed.
	Richards, Rev. W. L.	Stockton, Minn.	M. E.	Charged with embezzlement.
	Ross, Rev. Orville	Lockford, Cal.	Cong	Killed wife, son, and self because wife would not support him.
1889	Rogers, Rev. Enclid B.	Fra klin, Pa.	Bap.	Cruelty to wife; expelled; wife got divorce.
1888	Riley, Rev. John	Council Grove, Kan.	Adv.	Sending to wife of a parishioner, with whom he maintained a liaison, a love-letter such that he was arrested for mailing obscene matter.
	Reed, Rev. J. C.	Grand Island, Neb.	Bap.	Elopement.
	Rodden, Rabbi Max.	Trenton, N. J.	Heb.	Fighting in church; arrested.
	Roberts, Rev. Peter	Scranton, Pa.	Cong	Breach of promise; \$3,000 damages.
	Richardson, Rev. J. W.	Marshfield, Mo.	Chris.	Elopement with fourteen-year-old girl, deserting



Robinson, Rev. Mr.	Clarkston, Mich.	M. E.	family. Charged with indecent conduct with young ladies, and proposing adultery to married.
Rogers, Rev. E. B.	Burlington, Ia.		Charged with deliberately planning the cruelties that forced his wife to get divorce, so he could marry another woman.
1890 Smith, Rev. D. A.	Clam Falls, Minn.		Elopement with a parishioner's wife.
Sanborn, Rev. Geo. M.	Eureka, Cal.	Cong.	Elopement with a parishioner's wife.
Stone, Rev. Saml. G.	Cowan, Ont., Can.	Meth.	Improper relations with a parishioner's wife.
Sims, Rev. G. P.	Atwood, Ill.		Immorality; deposed; threatened to kill church officers; arrested for carrying concealed weap- ons.
Steffens, Rev. Aloysius.	L'g Isl'd City, N. Y.	Cath.	Slander; \$1,000 damages given.
Schaberhorn, Rev.	{ Clarkstown, N. Y.	Pres.	Drunkness; using lewd language to women; desertion of wife and children.
A. A.	{ N. Y. ck,		
Smedley, Rev. Mr.	Des Moines, Ia.	Meth.	Charged with lying.
Sutton, Rev. D. G.	Boone, Ia.		Blackmail.
1893 Savage, Rev. Samuel	Celina, Tenn.	Bap.	Twice running away with woman for a short time; finally absconding with one altogether and leav- ing wife in want.
Smith, Rev. Wm. A.	Boston, Mass.	Bap.	Immorality, drunkenness; expelled.
Shelton, Rev. T. J.	Little Rock, Ark.	Chris.	Non-support of wife; divorce granted her; arrested for intoxication.
Stewart, Rev. Wm. J.	Port Norris, N. J.	M. E.	Accused of seduction.
Simmons, Rev. W. H.	Springfield, O.	Meth.	Charged with indecent conduct to married lady; her husband and others dragged him from the pulpit and stopped his preaching.
Samuels, Rev. A.	Chicago, Ill.		Swindling.
Sherwood, Rev. Dr.	South Omaha, Neb.		Cruelty to boys.
Squire, Rev. S. R.	New Portage, O.		Immoralities.
Stevens, Rev. L. G.	St. John, N. B.	Epis.	Charged with adultery.

PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CH/CH.	CRIMES CHARGED.
Schmoltz, Rev. Carl	Challicocon, N. Y.	Ref.	Intoxication and indecent liberties.
Seals, R-v. U. B.	E Lynn, Ill.		Elopement.
Smith, Rev. Father	De-lavan, Wis.	Cath.	Conducting lottery at church fair; arrested.
Scott, Rev. Monroe	W. Baton Rouge La		Attempted bigamy; murder and suicide.
Simmons, Rev. W. H.	Springfield, O.	M. E.	Indecent liberties.
Snowden, Rev. Frank	Chicago, Ill.	Chris.	Assault and battery.
Small, Rev. Sam.			Charged with swindling in the sum of \$1,000 by a clergyman of Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
Sonderstom, Rev. H. M.	Burlington, Ia.	Meth.	Fraud; lying; suspended.
Saddlier, Rev. R. A.	Minneapolis, Minn	Meth.	Drunkennes, habitual; expelled.
Spencer, Rev. Joel F.	Richmond, Mo.	Chris.	Borrowed \$350 and left, leaving note that he should commit suicide.
Stone, Rev. S. C.	Tenn., Miss. & Ark.		Murder.
Stratton, Rev. Mr.	Oakland, Cal.		Charg-d with hugging and kissing one of his female teachers after she had retired for the night.
Smith, Rev. John	St. Johns, N. B.		Swindling hotel.
Shibrow, Rev. Mr.	Ono, Wis.		Indecent conduct.
Squier, Rev. E. A.	Taylorville, Ill.	Meth.	Charged with slander and lying.
Smith, Rev. R. M.	Sterling, Ill.	Meth.	Charged with adultery.
Schwabe, Rev. F. B.	Rock Island, Ill.	Pres.	Intoxicated; arrested.
Staunton, Rev. Benj.	Fort Green, N. Y.	Pres.	Adulteries, and cruelty to wife.
Slusser, Rev. Jas. G.	Stark Co., O.		Charged with adultery.
Spurlock, Rev. M.	Geneseo, Ill.		Lying; immorality; adultery.
Suelter, Rev. John	McClure, O.		Selling liquor without license.
Smith, Rev. W. R.	Hastings, Neb.	U. B.	Forgery; libel; embezzlement; opening others' letters; false entries.

DATE.

Serche, Rev. F. J.	Syracuse, N. Y.	R. C.	Indecent assault on eight-year-old girl.
Staples, Rev. Alfred	Amherst, N. S.	Bap.	Swindling; engaged to many girls at once; fled.
Stevens, Rev. W. L.	Santa Cruz, Cal.	M. E.	Improper liberties with women; gambling; drunkenness; expelled.
Schoonover, Rev. Mr.	New Haven, Mich.	Bap.	Charged with drunkenness.
Seymour, Rev. D.	Janesville, Minn.	M. E.	Elopement with Mrs. Henry; taking with him missionary funds; leaving wife and five children destitute; she leaving husband and two children.
Stone, Rev. Mr.	Tacoma, Wash.	Meth.	Charged with desertion of wife for Mrs. McIntyre, upon the latter's receiving \$6,000 insurance money.
1891 Shaffer, Rev. A. H.	Des Moines, Ia.	M. E.	Cruelty to wife; adultery falsehood.
Seeley, Rev. Father	Granville, Wis.	Cath.	Indecent liberties with little girls at parochial school; fled from tar and feathers.
Stevens, Rev. Mr.	Des Moines, Ia.	Meth.	Desertion of wife for other women.
Smith, Rev. C. Hudson	Boston, Mass.	Cong.	Desertion of wife; liaison with prostitute; return and desertion of wife for same prostitute.
Schrieves, Rev. S. R.	Moss Run, O.		Desertion of wife and children; evangelizing accompanied by another woman as pretended wife.
Turner, Rev. R. G.	Little Rock, Ark.	M. E.	Swindles aggregating several thousand dollars; his conference in a warning circular describes him as "a good preacher—can talk and cry a man into believing him a saint."
Tipton, Rev. John C.	W. Va.		Forgery; two murders; threefold bigamy; theft; arrested in pulpit at close of sermon.
Tatum, Rev. Jos.	Camden, Ark.		Murder of wife; hanged.
Trunnell, Rev. Evan	Marion, Ind.		Arrested on charge of burning church to get insurance.
Triffitt, Rev. J. F.	Columbus, O.		Adulteries.

DATE.	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CH'OH.	CRIME CHARGED.
1892	Taylor, Rev. J. H.	Jefferson City, Mo.	Bap.	Bigamy.
	Thayer, Rev. O. B.	Clinton, Ill.	Pres.	Swindling.
	Temple, Rev. John	Evansville, Ind.		Charged with murder.
	Turrell, Rev. C. W.	Wyandotte, Mich.	Meth.	Adultery.
	Tighe, Rev. R. H.	New York, N. Y.		Charged with adultery and libel.
	Tupper, Rev. C. T.	Leavenworth, Kan.	Epis.	Charged with adultery.
	Tevis, Rev. A. H.	Kansas City, Mo.	Meth.	Charged with lying; suspended.
	Trager, Rev. W. A.	Washington, Ind.		Charged with horse-stealing.
	Vanetten, Rev. J. P.	Youngstown, O.	Meth.	Embezzlement of \$1,200 from a widow.
	Van Baskirk, Rev. Dr.	Indianapolis, Ind.	Chris.	Adultery with parishioner's wife.
	Vedder, Rev. A. A.	New York, N. Y.	Pres.	Seduction.
	Vancil, Rev. George W.	Duquoin, Ill.		Counterfeiting.
	Vest, Rev. E. B.	Martinsville, Ind.		Immonest conduct with a young lady; forced to resign.
	Van Horn, Rev. David	Athens Co., N. Y.		Forgery.
1893	Williams, Rev. G. W.	Brooklyn, N. Y.		Grand larceny—renting a furnished house and selling the furniture; was found in Buffalo living with a mulatto girl.
	Woodward, Rev. J. H.	Greenbush, Wis.	Meth.	Charged with "scandalous conduct."
	Wharton, Rev. F. L.	Milwaukee, Wis.	M. E.	Arrested on charge of slander.
	White, Rev. J. H.	Gonzales, Tex.	M. E.	Indecent language and letters; suspended one year.
	Whitman, Rev. Edw.	Joliet, Ill.	Bap.	Thefts and improper conduct with girl.
	Wood, Rev. D. C.	Tama City, Ia.	U. B.	Elopement, leaving wife and seven children.
	Woodruff, Rev. Chas.	Boyleston, Ind.	U. B.	Elopement with Mrs. Covert, she taking considerable of her husband's money.
	West, Rev. Wm. T. A.	Chesterton, Ind.	Meth.	Seduction and murder by poison of Susie Beck.

1893	Wilson, Rev. Wm.	Waco, Tex.	Chris.	Horse-stealing.
	Webster, Rev. S. E.	Minneapolis, Minn.		Charged with forgery.
	Wood, Rev. D. W.	Sioux City, Ia.		Obtaining \$17,000 under false pretenses.
	Wilbur, Rev. Sidney	Susp. Bridge, N. Y.	P. E.	Immorality.
	Webb, Rev. John	N. Hudson Co., N. J.		Robbery of six churches.
	Wright, Rev. J. N.	Indianapolis, Ind.	Meth.	Suicide.
	Watkins, Rev. M.	Pleasant Plains, Ill.		Kane.
	Wood, Rev. C. F.	Tulare, Cal.	Cong.	Indecent proposals to fifteen-year-old girl
	Worden, Rev. Jarvis	New York, N. Y.		Dishonesty; lying; suspended.
	Ward, Rev. W. M.	Portland, N. D.	Meth.	Criminal connection; fled, deserting wife and family.
	Welton, Rev. Sidney	St. John, N. B.	Bap.	Charged with swindling.
	Watson, Rev. W. L.	Little Black, Wis.	Epis.	Charged with illegal liquor-selling.
	Woolford, Rev. N. D.	Indianapolis, Ind.	U. B.	Charged with coercing a weak-minded woman into giving \$20,000 to an institution of his.
	Widemar, Rev. Howard	Philadelphia, Pa.	Epis.	According to charges, persuaded wife to live apart from him, and used this absence as ground for divorce; obtained bishop's consent to remarry by saving ground was adultery.
	Wood, Rev. Andrew	Los Angeles, Cal.	U. B.	According to charges paid improper attention to Mrs. Bell; kicked wife out of bed because she would not receive Mrs. Bell; threatened to put her in jail; made her kneel and swear to obey him in all things as the Bible commands, and consent to his courting Mrs. Bell; arrested.
	Washington, Rev. W. H.	Marysville.		Adultery with W. Dyer's wife; murder of Dyer.
	Wilson, Rev. J. T. C.	Beresford, Ia.	Meth.	Arrested on charge of rape of a thirteen-year-old girl.
	Waters, Rev. G. L.	Cortland, N. Y.		Desertion of family; immoralities with female parishioners in Canada.

PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CH'CH.	CRIME CHARGED.
Watkins, Rev. W. F.	Philadelphia, Pa.		Charged with sodomy with boys.
Yodyzus, Rev. Math.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Cath.	Assaults, drunkenness, embezzlement; deposed.
Young, Rev. John	Butte, Mont.	Pres.	Habitual drunkenness.
Young, Rev. Conrad	Chicago, Ill.		Charged with embezzlement.
Zyla, Rev. John	Chicago, Ill.	Cath.	Assault and battery.

DATE.

## RECAPITULATION TO FOURTH EDITION.

Aggregate of crime charged against the clergy of  
the United States and Canada :

Abortion, - - - - -	9
Allowing child to die without medical service,	1
Adultery, - - - - -	368
Assault, intent to murder, - - - - -	18
“ “ to do great harm, - - - - -	4
“ “ to rape, - - - - -	6
“ and battery, - - - - -	34
Attempted elopement with women, - - - - -	1
Abusive language, - - - - -	6
Attempted bigamy, - - - - -	9
Arson, - - - - -	39
Bastardy, - - - - -	39
Beating wife, - - - - -	18
Bigamy, - - - - -	48
Breach of promise of marriage, - - - - -	12
Buggery, - - - - -	7
Breach of hospitality, - - - - -	5
Breach of trust, - - - - -	2
Burglary, - - - - -	4
Bribery, - - - - -	2
Blackmail, - - - - -	2
“Beecherism,” - - - - -	1
Beggary, - - - - -	2
Beating women, - - - - -	6
Compounding felony, - - - - -	3
Compelling to marry, - - - - -	1
Coercing dying into willing him property, - - -	1



Coercing persons into giving to his institution,	1
Cruelty to animals, - - - - -	1
Cruelty to children, - - - - -	3
Cruelty to wife, - - - - -	15
Cheating, - - - - -	50
Counterfeiting, - - - - -	6
Criminal carelessness, - - - - -	1
Disorderly conduct, - - - - -	5
Deserting wife and children, - - - - -	86
Dishonesty, - - - - -	5
Deceit, - - - - -	15
Debauchery, - - - - -	43
Died in a brothel, - - - - -	1
Drunkenness, - - - - -	106
Dueling, - - - - -	1
Drowning his son, - - - - -	1
Disturbing school, - - - - -	1
Elopement with women, - - - - -	67
Embezzlement, - - - - -	66
Escape from prison, - - - - -	8
Egotism, - - - - -	1
False personation, - - - - -	13
Fighting, - - - - -	21
Forgery, - - - - -	57
Fornication, - - - - -	9
Fraudulent divorce, - - - - -	3
Fraudulent bankruptcy, - - - - -	1
Getting child drunk, - - - - -	1
Gambling, - - - - -	6
Gross fraud, - - - - -	14
Gross immorality, - - - - -	15
"His tenets were those of last female he met,"	1
Horseracing, - - - - -	2
Horsebreaking, - - - - -	1
Indecent exposure of person, - - - - -	2
Illicit distilling, - - - - -	4
Illicit liquor-selling, - - - - -	3
Illegal marrying, - - - - -	5
Immoral conduct, - - - - -	26

Improper conduct,	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
Immoralities,	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
Indecent familiarities with women,	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
Indecent familiarities with little girls,	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Insulting personalities,	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Inhuman cruelty to wife and children,	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
Immoral assault on women,	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
Insulting ladies,	-	-	-	-	-	-	72
Incest,	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Kissing servant-girls for spiritual welfare,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Keeping gambling house,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Lascivious conduct,	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Larceny,	-	-	-	-	-	-	69
Literary piracy,	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Lewdness,	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Lechery,	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
Lying,	-	-	-	-	-	-	102
Libel,	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
Lottery, conducting,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Malicious mischief,	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
Malicious trespass,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Miscegenation with colored women,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Murder generally,	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
Murder of his wife,	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Murder of his child,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Malicious threats to extort,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Nuisance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Obscene language,	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Obscene literature, circulating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Obscene literature, publishing,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Obtaining money under false pretense,	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
Prayed for man's death; man died,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Perjury,	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Profanity,	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Poisoning starving children,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Quarreling,	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
Quack doctor,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Rape in general,	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Robbery,	-	-	-	-	-	-	34

Rape on girls under 15 years,	-	-	-	11
Rape on girls under 12 years,	-	-	-	15
Riot,	-	-	-	8
Robbing mails,	-	-	-	3
Recklessness,	-	-	-	1
Resigned under charges,	-	-	-	2
Selling vote and influence,	-	-	-	1
Swindling,	-	-	-	86
Seduction in general,	-	-	-	197
Seduction of girls under 15 years,	-	-	-	17
Slaveholding (by a missionary),	-	-	-	1
Starving children,	-	-	-	2
Subornation of perjury,	-	-	-	2
Suicide.	-	-	-	25
Slander,	-	-	-	35
Sodomy,	-	-	-	21
Scandalous conduct,	-	-	-	26
Selling liquor without license,	-	-	-	1
“Too susceptible,”	-	-	-	1
Too free with “sisters,”	-	-	-	2
Threatening life,	-	-	-	3
Unchaste conduct,	-	-	-	1
Unministerial conduct,	-	-	-	2
Unbecoming conduct,	-	-	-	11
Unnamed crime,	-	-	-	8
Unjust confinement of wife in insane asylum,	-	-	-	2
Very uncourteous conduct,	-	-	-	1
Vulgarity,	-	-	-	3
Vile and indecent language,	-	-	-	2
Wanton conduct,	-	-	-	4
Whipping his five-year-old boy to death for not correctly saying the Lord’s Prayer,	-	-	-	1
Whipping his servant-girl for her spiritual dis- cipline,	-	-	-	1
Total crimes charged,	-	-	-	2420
Against women in a sexual way,	-	-	-	1202
Against women in other ways,	-	-	-	166
Total against women,	-	-	-	1368
Other crimes charged,	-	-	-	1052

## ADDITIONS FOR FIFTH EDITION.

DATE.	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CH'CH.	CRIME CHARGED.
1894	Accoursine, Father Ackerman, Rev. Elmer Agnew, Rev. T. H.	Pierre, S. D. Auburn, Ill.	Cath. Pres. M. E.	Drunkennes; violent assault on a butcher. Felonious assault on wife of elder. Accused; arrested. Violation of postal law; called brother minister names on a card. Fined.
1893	Alford, Rev. Mr.	Salem, O.	Col.	Malversation of funds; left town with camp-meeting gate receipts. Accused.
1894	Anderson, Rev. Pierce	Hermann, Mo.	Bap.	Horse stealing; confessed; 4 years in penitentiary.
1894	Armstrong, Rev. Cal.	Kokomo, Ind.	Bap.	Embezzlement, as county treasurer, 3 years.
1894	Barnett, Rev. James	Columbus, O.	Bap.	Drunkennes; arrested for disturbing the peace.
	Burrett, Rev. Dr.	Bauks Co., Ga.	Bap.	Illicit distilling; arrested; bound over.
	Bartsch, Rev. Bernard	Sutler, Ill.	G Evan	A bortion, charged with attempting to procure. Arrested.
1894	Bates, Rev. W. H.	Johnstown, Pa.	Ref.	Immorality, with disorderly woman; suspended by church.
1894	Baillanff, Rev. Paul	East New York, N.Y.	Ref.	Desertion; also accused of bigamy and perjury.
1894	Beardsley, Rev. E. H.	Pratt City, Ala.	Meth.	Grand larceny; pleaded guilty; to penitentiary.
1893	Bennett, Rev. Hampton D.	Lebanon, O.	M. E.	Slander; sued for \$10,000 by Pres. Long, Antioch College.
1893	Bennetts, Rev. J. J.	Meaderville, Mont.	M. E.	Accused of breaking up home of William Hay.
1894	Berry, Rev. B. F.	Postville, Iowa.	M. E.	Lying; fraudulent dealings; immoral conduct. Expelled from church.
	Berry, Rev. John M.	White Co., Ga.		Robbery of co-operative store. In jail awaiting trial; made saws of his wife's corset steels. Escaped with five other prisoners. Says jailer: "He was the most religious man I ever saw. He prayed night and day."
1892	Blanton, Rev. T. M.	Florence, Ala.		Wrote insulting note to a lady; drunkard, opium eater, threatened the life of another minister. Whipped by citizens and run out of town.

DATE.	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CH'CH.	CRIME CHARGED.
1893	Bolton, Rev. R. H.	Findlay, O.	C. of G.	Improper proposal to Mrs. Samuel Cole. She knocked him down twice and swore out warrant for his arrest. Church revoked his license.
	Bonewell, Rev. Benj. A.	Madisonburg, O.	U. B.	Illicit relations with several members of the church. Confessed, in substance, in meeting.
1892	Bonsack, Elder D. D.	Carroll Co., Md.	Dunk.	Adultery; eloped with a married woman. Carried away others' funds.
1894	Bowe, Rev. James F.	Edgerton, Wis.	Cath.	Slander; verdict, \$5,000.
1894	Bowman, Rev. W. T.	Mississippi.		Pension frauds. Sentenced 3 years.
1893	Boyer, Rev. T. F.	Eureka, Ill.		Deception; concealed his marriage when at Chillicothe, Mo., and made love to girls. Suspected by the church.
1893	Bragg, Rev. Charles M.	Baltimore, Md.	M. E. S.	Adultery; eloped with organist, aged 17. Left wife and five children.
	Briger, Rev. F.	Jennings, La.	Cong.	Slandorous talk about women; whipped in the pulpit.
1893	Britton, Rev. G. W.	Laucaster, O.	Meth.	Drunk and disorderly; arrested.
1893	Brown, Rev. I. J.	Waupun, Wis.	Meth.	Burglary; arrested at St. Joseph, Mo. Confessed.
1893	Buchanan, Rev. S. H.	Little Rock, Ark.	C. of P.	Embezzlement, while treasurer of the state insane asylum. Indicted, arrested, confessed.
1894	Buck, Rev. Solomon T.	Baltimore, Md.	E. As.	Receiving money under false pretenses. Had an independent income from copyright on illus. edition of Lord's Prayer and Ten Commandments. 3 yrs in pen.
1890	Burns, Rev. R. T.	Kingston, Ont.	C. F.	Defaulter, as ass't postmaster. Arrested, confessed.
1894	Chase, Rev. K. B.	Evansston, Ill.	A. M. E.	Assault on a letter carrier.
1892	Chadbourne, Rev. G. S.	Boston, Mass.	M. E.	Swindling; accused, arrested.
1893	Chenowith, Rev. J. F.	Wheeling, W. Va.	M. E.	Adultery church trial; charges sustained.
1894	Clancy, Rev. Charles	Frontier, Mich.	M. E.	Improper conduct; accused; tarred and feathered.
1890	Collins, Rev. S. A.	Ashland, Wis.	Meth.	Immorality and misappropriation of funds. Found guilty.

1894	Connolly, Rev. James E.	Two Harbors, Minn.	Cath.	Rape; 20 years and 3 months. Attempted abortion, also. While at Crookston was suspended from church for alleged improper relations with married woman. Horse stealing; accused; arrested. A traveling evangelist and said to be mixed up in other crookedness. Murder, the victim having made charges reflecting on Cox's daughter.
1893	Cook, Rev. Edward	Tecumseh, Neb.		
1894	Cox, Rev. Daniel	Peru, Ind.	Dunk.	
1895	Crummett, Rev. Benj.	Leavenworth Co., Kan.	M. E.	Rape and bastardy; accused, arrested.
1891	Chulpepper, Rev. Mr.	Atlanta, Ga.		Vulgarity and obscenity in pulpit. Accused.
1893	De Castries, L'Abbe de la Croix.	Tucoma, Wash.	Cath.	Smuggling; accused; arrested; prosecuting attorney failed to act. Jumped bail.
1893	Deener, Rev. R. S.	Batesville, Ark.	Meth.	Forgery and immorality. Lived a double life. Accused. Arrested.
1893	Dent, Rev. Joshua L.	Cincinnati, O.	A. Bap.	Begamy and perjury. Accused. Arrested.
1894	Dingleday, Rev. John	Richmond, Ind.		Cruelty, to inmates of Orphans' Home. Heavily fined.
1893	Disney, Rev. Mr.	Brazil, Ind.		Violent assault on a young man. Fined.
1894	Dixon, Rev. J. K.	Portsmouth, O.	M. P.	Fighting with Salvation Army worker.
1894	Dixon, Rev. Thomas	New York City.	Bap.	Violation of law for protection of song birds. Fined.
1893	Donnocker, Rev. Delbert G.	Brockton, Mass.	F. W. B.	Rape and bastardy. Accused; indicted; arrested.
1894	Donnell, Rev. R. J.	Vicksburg, Miss.		Pension frauds. 3 years penitentiary.
	Dozier, Rev. R. F.	Arkansas.		Rape. Accused; arrested.
	Drew, Rev. W. P.	Williamsbridge, N. Y.	Bap.	Forgery; pleaded guilty.
1894	Driver, Rev. Samuel M.	Placerville, Cal.	M. F.	Adultery; embezzlement; eloped.
1890	Duncan, Rev. Henry	Ozark, Ala.	F. W. B.	Adultery, murder; hanged.
1894	Dunlap, Evangelist	Nyack, N. Y.		Forgery, embezzlement, wife desertion, adultery. Accused, arrested.
1894	Duvall, Rev. C. H.	New Castle, Pa.	Bap.	Adultery with 14 year old girl. Accused; arrested.
1893	Edwards, Rev. Rodney	San Francisco, Cal.	Epis.	Embezzlement. Accused, indicted.
1891	Ellis, Rev. John W.	San Francisco, Cal.	Pres.	Malversation of funds and false statement of account. Promised to make good the loss, and presbytery censured him.

DATE.	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CH'CH.	CRIME CHARGED.
1894	Englebrecht, Rev. E. J.	Luverne, Minn.	Cath.	Criminal assault. Accused, indicted. Brought counter actions for slander.
1894	Feldman, Rev. Mr.	Goshen, Ind.	Luth.	"Contracting debts without intention to pay." Intoxication. Accused; left town.
	Fordinsky, Rabbi Harris	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Jew	Struck a child; fined.
	Fritch, Rev. Martin L.	Reading, Pa.		Larceny; accused; confessed; arrested.
1890	Garrett, Rev. P. H.	The Gap, Pa.	U. B.	Embezzlement, perjury, forgery, theft. Accused, arrested.
1894	Gelvin, Rev. Mr.	Patriot, Ind.	M. E.	Adultery. eloped with wife of another minister. Sold his father's horse and buggy, after borrowing them.
1894	Grayville, Rev. Mr.	Washington, Ind.	M. E.	Assault and battery; went into neighbor's house to break up dance; fined; refused to pay; jailed.
1892	Guenther, Rev. Nelson A.	Portland, Me.		Assault; accused, arrested.
1892	Haines, Rev. J. H.	New Hampshire.	Meth.	Falsehood; convicted; deposed.
1893	Hall, Rev. J. R.	Van Wert, O.	Meth.	Obtaining money under false pretenses; arrested; suspended from ministry.
1892	Hamilton, Rev. James W.	Winfield, N. Y.		Murder; electrocuted.
	Hammond, Rev. Dr.	Victoria, B. C.		Bigamy, embezzlement, accused.
1894	Haney, Rev. Conrad	Chicago, Ill.		Adultery; eloped.
1891	Hanks, Rev. Robert T.	Dallas, Tex.	Meth. Bap.	Criminal libel growing out of newspaper controversy; indicted.
1890	Hanna, Rev. Thomas, D. D.	Chattanooga, Tenn.		Swindler and dead beat; fled.
1891	Harris, Rev. Mr.	Boston, Mass.	Bap.	Immorality, accused.
1890	Heath, Rev. W. Ray, jr.	Bucksport, Me.	Meth.	Betrayal; arrested.
1893	Heddie, Rev. Thomas E.	Highland, Mich.		Seduction; 2 years.
1894	Henderson, Rev. I. R.	Lima, O.	M. E.	Attempted immorality; at 70 tried to make appointments with young girls. Suspended. Once at Van Wert, O., cowhided for slandering women of congregation.



1894	Henderson, Rev. Thomas	Morristown, N. J.	A. M. E.	Immoral assault; accused, arrested.
	Hickey, Rev. Michael J.	Jersey City, N. J.	Cath.	Adultery; accused.
1895	Hicks, Rev. Charles W.	Wantagh, L. I., N. Y.	A. M. E.	Larceny; accused, arrested.
	Hicks, Rev. Henry S.	Roundout, N. Y.	Meth.	Malversation of funds; accused.
1895	Hinshaw, Rev. William E.	Belleville, Ind.	Bap.	Murder: accused, indicted, arrested.
1893	Hoerl, Rev. Lewis	Sabina, O.	Chris.	Theft; accused, arrested.
1894	Hoffman, Rev. A. F.	Pierce City,		Immorality; accused, whipped by husband.
1894	Hofman, Rev. Wm.	La Porte, Ind.		Horse stealing; in 13 state penitentiaries.
1894	Howard, Rev. G. B.	Many states.		All-round swindler. 9 years, from Jackson, Tenn., to Columbus, O., for fraud.
1894	Howard, Rev. Geo. S. V.	Chicago, Ill.	Meth.	Forgery and obtaining money under false pretenses. Accused, arrested.
1889	Howard, Rev. Wm. E.	New York City.	S. Meth.	Swindling; 9 years and 6 months in Sing Sing.
1889	Hunt, Rev. Buck	Mississippi.		Murder of minister who had supplanted him; shot him as he was preaching. Penitentiary for life; escaped.
				5 years later arrested at East Birmingham, Ala., where he had preached for 3 years as W. W. Thompson.
	Hutchinson, Rev. George	Philadelphia, Pa.		Bigamy; arrested.
1895	Irvine, Rev. Alex. F.	New York & Omaha.		Deserted wife; made false charges to get divorce.
1893	Johnson, Rev. Charles	Midville, Ga.		Murder of another preacher; executed.
	Johnson, Rev. Robert I.	New York city.		Swindling begging; 6 months.
1893	Johnson, Rev. Wm. H.	Parkerford, Pa.	M. E.	Stealing chickens; fled.
1890	Keeler, Rev. A. S.	Mechanicstown, O.	Meth.	Adultery; eloped.
1894	Kepler, Rev. Charles O.	Boston, Mass.		Unfaithfulness and desertion. Was sued for divorce, which was granted by default.
	Kochler, Rev. Henry	Cincinnati, O.	Cath.	Theft; stealing silver candlesticks from Cath. churches; accused, arrested.
1894	Lando, Rev. Stephen	Guthrie, O. T.	Jew & Chris.	Fraud, arrested. Victimized Christians in many places.
1893	Latham, Rev. James	Fenton, Mich.	Meth.	Adultery; eloped to Canada, arrested, pleaded guilty.
1895	Lee, Rev. W. J.	Benton, Mo.	Pres.	Adultery; accused.

DATE.	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CH'CH.	CRIME CHARGED.
	Le Count, Rev. George	Camden, N. J.		Larceny; sentenced to jail, but sentence changed to fine that he might preach at camp meeting.
1895	Lepore, Rev. Mariano	North Denver, Col.	Cath.	Immorality and dishonesty. Accused, deposed by bishop, arrested.
1890	Lesser, Rev. J. Henry	York, Pa.	Luth.	Seduction; accused, arrested.
1894	Lewis, Rev. G. W.	Chattanooga, Tenn.		Pension frauds; accused, arrested.
1893	Lightner, Rev. John A.	Marietta, O.		Adultery, eloped; arrested.
	Loomis, Rev. S. P.	Shelton, Neb.	Meth.	Slandered doctor; cowhided by latter.
1891	Lowery, Rev. John A.	Monroeville, Ala.	Bap.	Adultery; eloped.
1895	Mabry, Rev. W. D.	Salt Lake City, Utah.	Bap.	Adultery; accused, arrested.
1890	Marshall, Rev. A. J.	Winnebago City, Minn.	Bap.	Bastardy; accused, expelled from presidency of Northwestern Baptist College.
1895	McAuley, Rev. Alex. G.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Pres.	Immorality, visited low resorts for 5 years. 75 years old. Dismissal recommended.
	McChesney, Rev. Samuel	Amsterdam, N. Y.	Meth.	Malversation of funds; accused, held for grand jury.
1890	McElerry, Rev. J. C.	Calera, Ala.	Bap.	Attempted fraud; accused, resignation demanded.
1894	McGuire, Father	Lexington, Ky.	Cath.	Immorality; in the evening awarded medals at Catholic colored school, and spent the night in debauch with colored women; next day drunk on street.
1894	McKinney, Rev. G. R.	Orlando, O. T.		Pension frauds in Pennsylvania and Maryland. Arrested
	McKinis, Rev. R. C.	Marion, Ill.	Bap.	Leader of mob. Arrested.
	Meinarez, or Mlynarzyak Rev. Father	Menominee, Mich.	Cath.	Slander; accused, arrested.
1891	Michael, "Prince,"	Detroit, Mich.		Seduction and adultery; many times: arrested.
1891	Morris, Rev. W. H.	Greenville, Ala.		Misappropriation of school funds; 13 months.
1890	Nations, Rev. J. Logan	Little Rock, Ark		Adultery; accused.
1893	Nickelson, Rev. Joseph	Detroit, Mich.	M. Prot	Cruelty to prisoners, farmed out to him by government.

1894	Nicoll, Rev. M. H. Noonan, Rev. Joseph	Seattle, Wash. Los Angeles, Cal.	M. E. Cath.	Criminal libel of his presiding elder; convicted. Immorality; consorted with the frail; superiors imposed 2 years penance.
1895	O'Connell, Rev. Timothy	New York city.	Bap. or Epis.	Attempted assault on a little girl. Accused, arrested. Also drunkenness.
1894	O'Grady, Rev. Dominick	Cincinnati, O.	Cath.	Murder of Mary Gilmartin; attempted suicide, confessed.
1893	Palmer, Rev. S. S.	Pittsburg, Pa.	Pres.	False representations; suspended from ministry. Had before tried to take child from his wife; fined.
1894	Parker, Rev. Zachariah	Paris, Tex.	Meth.	Forgery and pension fraud; for 18 years drew pension in name of widow of former slave; woman had been dead 15 years. 18 months' imprisonment.
	Parkman, Rev. T. C.	Denver, Col.	Meth.	Larceny as bailee of money belonging to insurance companies of which he was agent. Accused, arrested.
1894	Paxton, Rev. Dr. John R.	New York City.	Pres.	Unlawful conduct; failed to report marriage of W. C. P. Breckinridge in time prescribed by law. fined.
1895	Penrod, Rev. Lemuel	Vanceburg, Ky.	Dis.	Assault with pistol and dirk on a member of his congregation in a dispute over infant baptism. Then went to his church and preached eloquent sermon.
	Pettit, Rev. L. O.	Cohoes, N. Y.	M. E.	Adultery; eloped. Accused. Wife took him back.
	Petty, Rev. Jason	Atlanta, Ga.	Meth.	Bigamy. Accused, arrested. Admitted, but thought he had conclusive evidence of first wife's death.
	Pieffer, Father	Duelm, Mich.	Cath.	Violent assault on a parishioner.
1893	Porter, Rev. J. W. Potter, Rev. Dr. D. O.	Liberty Center, Ind. New York city.	Bap. Bap.	False representation. Expelled from ministry. Falsification, intemperance, intent to defraud, embezzlement, immorality, etc., all charged by his assistant, Rev. J. W. Putnam.
	Preyer, Rev. Charles D.	Kearny, N. J.	Pres.	Slander; sued.
	Price, Rev. A. A.	Connorsville, Ind.	A. M. E.	Assault with intent to kill his wife. Arrested. Tried twice to commit suicide.
1893	Putnam, Rev. J. W.	New York city.	Bap.	Libel, growing out of the Potter-Putnam quarrel (see Potter, Rev. D. C.). Indicted.

DATE.	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CH'CH.	CRIME CHARGED.
1893	Reams, Rev. A. R.	Merced, Cal.	M. E. S.	Adultery; e'oped with his organist. Arrested in B. C.
1894	Ridenour, Rev. A. M. Sadlier, Rev. H.	Ironton, O. Hailey, Idaho.	Meth.	Adultery. Pleaded guilty. Drunkenness; visiting house of ill-fame. Expelled from ministry by unanimous vote of conference.
	Sagebeer, Rev. Joseph E. Sample, Rev. S. W.	Flemington, N. J. Minneapolis, Minn.	Meth.	Libel; refused to retract. Prosecuted. Cruel and inhuman treatment of his wife. She sued for divorce.
1894	Savage, Rev. M. H.	Perris Indian School, Cal.		Systematic defrauding of government as superintendent. Accused by General Armstrong. Fled.
1892	Singer, Rev. Robert H.	Somerset, Pa.	Dis.	Assault and battery. Fined and imprisoned judge told him evidence would have convicted him of the more serious charge of attempted criminal assault.
1894	Schreffler, Rev. John A.	West Salem, O.	U. B., Cong., & Ref. Pres.	{ Incest with his daughters. Expelled from ministry; indicted; arrested.
1895	Sheldrake, Rev. Geo. H.	Pittsburg, Pa.	A. P. A. leader.	
1894	Shinn, Rev. W. E.	Buffalo, N. Y.		Adultery. Accused in Presbytery. Abused wife and childred. Accused; resigned pastorate.
1890	Smith, Rev. James	Parkersburg, W. Va.		"Sensational and highly improper conduct with several ladies." So accused by his wife in suit for divorce.
	Smith, Rev. Oscar A. Smith, Rev. W. B.	Baker City, Or. Danville, Ky.	M. E. Bap.	Defamation of character. Accused; suspended. Embezzlement. Penitentiary one year.
1892	Smoot, Rev. J. E.	Midland City, Ala.	Mis. Bap.	Attempted rape of little girl. Arrested; held to await action of grand jury.
1895	Spalding, Rev. E. L.	Butte, Mont.	S. A. Mbr	Counterfeiting. Accused; arrested.
1894	Stanley, Rev. D. T.	Monmouth, Or.	Dis.	Adultery. Accused; expelled from membership in ministerial association after he started the "Amer. Patriot."

1894	Stephenson, Rev. J. G.	Milton, Ill.	Chris. Epis.	Adultery; eloped.
1894	Stiles, Rev. F. J.	Genesee Co., N. Y.		Petit larceny; passing checks on banks in which he had no funds. Arrested.
1893	Strickland, Rev. H. L.	Hatchville, Mass.	Cong.	Bigamy. Confessed; dismissed from pastorate.
1894	Swartzler, Rev. B. B.	Chaucooga, Tenn.		Murder. Accused, arrested.
1893	Talbot, Rev. Louis B.	Lewiston, Me.	Bap.	Incest with daughter. Accused, arrested.
1890	Taylor, Rev. G. W.	Defiance, O.		Bastardy. Accused, arrested.
1893	Taymar, or Waymer, Rev. J.	Milaca, Minn.	Meth.	Adultery; eloped.
1894	Thomas, Rev. W. D.	LaCrosse, Wis.	Pres.	Violation of postal law; sent cards dunning another minister and accusations against him to the minister and the sessions. Pleaded guilty and fined.
	Thompson, Rev. N. B.	Brockton, Mass.	Cong.	Adultery and lying. Charges sustained by church and fellowship withdrawn, 116 to 59.
1893	Timmis, Rev. George	Phoenix, Ariz.		Extreme cruelty to child, a boy of seven. Fined \$500 with alternative of 6 months in jail, the full penalty.
1894	Todd, Rev. Ebenezer	Wichita, Kan.	Bap.	Rape of 16 year old girl; by threats kept her silent for months until concealment was no longer possible. Arrested; jailed.
	Todd, Rev. William	Ironton, O.		Larceny of cow. In jail in default of bail.
1894	Tolliver, Rev. Peter	Parkersburg, W. Va.	Meth.	Bastardy. Accused; arrested.
1893	Otherloh, Rev. W. N.	Chicago, Ill.	Pres.	Lying, improper conduct, adultery; charges sustained by presbytery. Suspended from the church.
	Tucker, Rev. Willis J.	South Windham, Me.	Fr. Bap	Improper propositions to a woman. Held guilty by council and ordination papers surrendered.
1933	Vanderveen, Rev. Mr.	New Whatcom, Wash		Extreme cruelty, wife beating; alleged in divorce proceedings by wife.
1893	Van Horn, Rev. Daniel M.	Athens Co., O.	Meth.	Forgery. Penitentiary; died in prison.
1893	Vernon, Rev. Leigh	Joplin, Mo.		Adultery; eloped.
1892	Vail, Rev. W. G.	Waxahatchie, Tex.	Meth.	Adultery; attempt to seduce a young woman whom he had just baptised. Expelled from church.
	Von Kohn, Rev. H. F.	Grenada Co., Miss.	Bap.	Terrible cruelty to his wife. When wife was dying.

DATE.	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CH'CH.	CRIME CHARGED.
	Walker, Rev. Geo. F.	Wymore, Neb.	Bap.	Bastardy. Charge brought by his divorced wife, at whose hotel he stopped after divorce was allowed. F'd guilty.
	Webster, Rev. H. D.	Hart, Mich.	Bap.	Seduction. Suspended from the ministry.
	Webster, Rev. Samuel E.	Philadelphia, Pa.		Forgery of name of a minister to an order for goods. Arrested.
	Weisswasser, Rev. C. L.	Scranton, Pa.	Pres.	Adultery; eloped; had crusaded bitterly against amusemen's.
1894	Whismont, Rev. Q. O.	Pana, Ill	M.E.Soc.	Seduction of girl of 16. Forced to marry her; expelled from church.
1893	Wiard, Rev. O. O.	Erie, Pa.	U. B.,	Attempted rape. - Accused; arrested.
1890	Williamson, Rev. Thomas	Markham, Ont.	Meth.	Forgery. Accused; absconded.
1891	Willford, Rev. Silas	Geneva Co., Ala.	Bap.	Adultery; eloped with lewd woman.
	Willison, Rev. Mr.	Portland, Or.		Forgery. Eighteen years in penitentiary.
1894	Wilson, Rev. C. P.	New York city.	Epis.	Drunk and disorderly. Fined.
1894	Wilson, Rev. J. C.	Beresford, S. D.	Meth.	Rape of 13-year-old daughter of one of his parishioners.
1893	Wilson, Rev. Nathan F.	New Brunswick, N.J.	M. M.	Assault of girl of 16; accused; arrested.
1890	Winfrey, Rev. William	Hawkins, Co., Tenn.	Meth.	Forgery. Accused; fled.
1895	Witt, Rev. Mr.	Gainesville, Tex.	Bap.	Assault with dead y weapon. Surrendered.
1889	Wood, Rev. John D	Port Allegheeny, Pa.	M. E.	Bigamy. Expelled from church and ministry.
	Woods, Rev. J. D.	Wichita, Kan.		Misappropriation of funds of Law and Order League of which he was president.
1894	World, Rev. Richard	Vicksburg, Miss.		Pension funds. Penitentiary, 3 years.
1894	Yates, Rev. Mr.	Water Valley, Ky.		Fought a duel with knives.
1893	Yoder, Rev. C. M.	Wooster, O.		Criminal libel. Arrested on complaint of young woman parishioner.
	Young, Rev. Richard N.	Indiana.	U. B.	Cruelty, and adultery with lewd women, alleged by wife in suit for divorce.



## RECAPITULATION TO FIFTH EDITION.

Aggregate of crime charged against the clergy of the United States and Canada :

Abortion,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
“ attempt to procure,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Allowing child to die without medical service,								1
Adultery,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400
Assault, intent to murder,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
“ “ to do great harm,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
“ “ to rape,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
“ and battery,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
Attempted elopement with women,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
“ immoralities with young girls,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Abusive language,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Attempted bigamy,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Arson,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
Bastardy,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
Beating wife,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
Bigamy,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
Breach of promise of marriage,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Breach of hospitality,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Breach of trust,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Breaking up home of another man,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Burglary,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Bribery,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Blackmail,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
“ Beecherism,”	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Beggary,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Beating women,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Compounding felony,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Compelling to marry,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Coercing dying into willing him property,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1



Cheating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
Coercing persons into giving to his institution,							1
Contracting debts without intention of paying,							1
Counterfeiting,	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Cruelty to animals,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cruelty to children,	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Cruelty to prisoners,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cruelty to wife,	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
Criminal carelessness,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Debauchery,	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
Deceit,	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
Deserting wife and children,	-	-	-	-	-	-	105
Died in a brothel,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Dishonesty,	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Disorderly conduct,	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Disturbing the peace,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Disturbing school,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Drowning his son,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Drunkenness,	-	-	-	-	-	-	116
Dueling,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Egotism,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Elopement with women,	-	-	-	-	-	-	85
Embezzlement,	-	-	-	-	-	-	75
Escape from prison,	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
False personation,	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
False representation,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
False statements of accounts,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Fighting,	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
Forgery,	-	-	-	-	-	-	69
Fornication,	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Fraudulent bankruptcy,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Fraudulent divorce,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Gambling,	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Getting child drunk,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Gross fraud,	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Gross immorality,	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
"His tenets were those of last female he met,"							1
Horsebreaking,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Horseracing,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

Horsestealing,	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Illegal marrying,	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Illicit distilling,	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Illicit liquor-selling,	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Immoral assault on women,	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
Immoral conduct,	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Improper conduct,	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Immoralities,	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
Inhuman cruelty to wife and children,	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
Incest,	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
Indecent familiarities with little girls,	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Indecent familiarities with women,	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
Indecent exposure of person,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Insulting women,	-	-	-	-	-	-	73
Insulting personalities,	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Keeping gambling house,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Kissing servant girl for spiritual welfare,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Larceny,	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
Lascivious conduct,	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Leader of mob,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Lechery,	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
Lewdness,	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Libel,	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Literary piracy,	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Lottery, conducting,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Lying,	-	-	-	-	-	-	107
Malversation of funds,	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Malicious mischief,	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
Malicious trespass,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Malicious threats to extort,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Miscegenation with colored women,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Murder generally,	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
Murder of his wife,	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Murder of his child,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Nuisance,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Obscene language,	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Obscene literature, circulating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Obscene literature, publishing,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Obtaining money under false pretenses,	-	-	-	-	-	-	35

Prayed for man's death; man died, - - -	1
Pension frauds, - - - - -	6
Perjury, - - - - -	13
Poisoning starving children, - - -	1
Profanity, - - - - -	8
Quack doctor, - - - - -	2
Quarreling, - - - - -	16
Rape in general, - - - - -	18
Rape of girls under 15 years, - - -	12
Rape of girls under 12 years, - - -	15
Recklessness, - - - - -	1
Resigned under charges, - - - - -	2
Riot, - - - - -	8
Robbery, - - - - -	35
Scandalous conduct, - - - - -	26
Seduction in general, - - - - -	203
Seduction of girls under 15 years, - - -	18
Selling liquor without license, - - -	1
Selling vote and influence, - - - - -	1
Slander, - - - - -	43
Slaveholding (by a missionary), - - -	1
Smuggling, - - - - -	1
Starving children, - - - - -	2
Sodomy, - - - - -	28
Sold property after borrowing, - - -	1
Subornation of perjury, - - - - -	2
Suicide, - - - - -	25
Swindling, - - - - -	95
Threatening life, - - - - -	3
Too free with "sisters," - - - - -	2
"Too susceptible," - - - - -	1
Unchaste conduct, - - - - -	1
Unbecoming conduct, - - - - -	11
Unlawful conduct, - - - - -	1
Unjust confinement of wife in insane asylum, - - -	2
Unministerial conduct, - - - - -	2
Unnamed crime, - - - - -	8
Very uncourteous conduct, - - - - -	1
Vile and indecent language, - - - - -	2

Violation of postal laws, - - - - -	2
Violation of law for protection of song birds, -	1
Vulgarity, - - - - -	4
Wanton conduct, - - - - -	4
Total crimes charged, - - - - -	2,696
Against women in a sexual way, - -	1,305
Against women in other ways, - - -	192
Total against women, - - - - -	1,497
Other crimes charged, - - - - -	1,199

## ADDITIONS FOR SIXTH EDITION.

DATE.	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CH'CH	CRIME CHARGED.
1898	Andrews, Rev. Geo. A.	B'zard's B'y, Mass.		Jailed for spending on himself money collected for sick soldiers
1898	Ararosky, Rabbi D.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Jew	Plucking live chickens. Sent to jail.
1898	Arthur, Rev. C. W.	Connecticut.	Cong.	Abused his wife so she got a divorce; liar. fomenter of discord, slanderous, obscene, said the ecclesiastical court that deposed him.
	Armstrong, Rev. J. Z.	Kansas City:		Expelled from ministry for alleged immorality.
1898	Aston, Rev. Henry	Philadelphia, Pa.	Meth.	Improper conduct, cruelty to wife; deposed.
	Averill, Rev. G. W.		Adv.	Charged with improper conduct toward girl of nine years.
	Avery, Rev. J. H.	Fort Dodge, Ia.	Meth.	Adultery; gave up his position as minister.
1898	Avis, Rev. F. C.	Minnesota.	Meth.	Expelled from church for immoral conduct.
1896	Bailey, Rev. Samuel	West Chester, Pa.		Charged with murder of his wife. Her body found in pond near their house. A short time before she ran to a neighbor's, saying Bailey had attacked her with a knife.
1896	Bailey, Rev. William	North Platte, Neb.		Attempting to imitate the Holy Ghost, husband ejected him and mob gave him coat of tar and feathers. Was a faith-cure miracle-worker, and was stopping in house of a believer.
1898	Baldwin, Rev. Ralph	Saginaw, Mich.		Improper conduct. Eloped with young woman to Detroit, where they lived a while
1897	Barnaby, Rev. George	Anaconda, Mont.	Chris.	Immorality. Wife sues for a divorce; says she picked him out of the gutter when he was a gambler and boozier.

1897	Bates, Rev. W. C.	Toronto, Ont.	Epis.	Charged with theft of goods from a department store; goods found on his person.
	Belleville, Rev. Mr.	Lethatchie, Ala.	Bap.	Assault, on another minister, in religious quarrel.
1897	Berry, Rev. Charles L.	Pawnee, Okla.	Pres.	Bank wrecker; was convicted; was president and cashier of bank.
1897	Boley, Rev. Adam	Philadelphia, Pa.	Luth.	Suicide.
1896	Booth, Rev. Oliver J.	New York.	Epis.	Alcoholism, said doctors at Bellevue hospital.
1896	Bridges, Rev. William	Rome, Ga.	Bap.	Defalcation; was county school commissioner; short \$5,000; suspended from office; fled.
1897	Brittain, Rev. M. C.	Leavittsburg, O.	Meth.	"Drank too much" on a trip to Niles; suspended from ministry.
1897	Brown, Rev. C. O.	San Francisco, Cal.	Cong	Adultery, perjury, slander, lying. Long church trial later, confessed, and dropped from ministry.
1897	Brown, Rev. Leonidas	St. Paul, Minn.	Meth.	Charged with rape of girl of fourteen; arrested in church; admitted to bail; disappeared during trial.
1898	Budlong, Rev. O. J.	Providence, R. I.		Sending obscene matter through the mails; jailed.
1897	Burdine, Rev. J. L.	Pickens co., S. C.	Bap.	Murder. Shot his wife and then himself.
1897	Burns, Rev. Charles E.	Milford, Conn.	Cath.	Charged with embezzlement as administrator of an estate; compromise, friends paying \$1,300, the amount of alleged defalcation.
1896	Caywood, Rev. James Chase, Rev. H. E.	Maysville, Ky. Bird Island, Minn.	Meth Meth	Suicide. Accused of indecent assault on 10-year-old girl. Arrested.
1896	Chase, Rev. J. C.	Fitzwilliam, N. H.	Bap.	Fornication; sent one girl away when about to become a mother; ran away with another.
1895	Chubb, Rev. S. H.	Norristown, Pa.		Sed ction. Convicted.
1898	Clark, Rev. William	Hoboken, N. J.	Evan	Grand larceny; to penitentiary; has record for forgery, blackmail, horse theft, intimidation, bigamy, assault, obtaining money under false pretenses, and robbery of a child.

DATE.	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CH'CH	CRIME CHARGED.
1896	Colburn, Rev. M. F.	San Francisco, Cal.	Meth.	Sodomy.
1896	Colby, Rev. Mr.	Lacy, Ia.	Meth.	Gross immorality. Expelled from ministry.
1896	Conniff, Rev. Father	Omaha, Neb.	Cath.	Rape and seduction; absconded when grand jury indicted him.
1898	Cook, Rev. Leslie	Virginia.	Bapt.	Arrested for forgery; said also to have two wives.
1896	Cooper, Rev. Thomas	St. Joseph, Mo.	Meth.	Gross immorality, slander, and profanity; church committee recommended expulsion from church.
1896	Covert, Rev. Harry M.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Bapt.	Adultery; left wife and eloped with a widow.
1896	Craft, Rev. Washington	Clay co, Ky.	Bapt.	Murder of two men.
1897	Cumming, Rev. F. H.	Geneseo, N. Y.	Meth.	Improper relations, with two young women.
1897	Davis, Rev. A. C.	Billings Mont.	Meth.	Unnatural crime; fled to escape tar and feathers.
1896	Decker, Rev. E. D.	Newark, N. J.	Meth.	Conduct unbecoming a clergyman; dropped from ministry; wrote love letters and kissed the sisters.
1898	Doyle, Rev. Gregory	Munfordville, Ky.	Bapt.	Seduction, abortion, murder.
1898	Dreischler, Rev. Gus.	Newburg, N. Y.	Luth.	Suicide.
1898	DuHamel, Rev. Wm.	New York.	Epis.	Extreme cruelty; so wife alleged in divorce suit.
1896	Duncan, Rev. J. W.	Indiana.	Meth.	Illegal voting; arrested on charge of.
1896	Dwyer, Rev. Joseph	Denver, Col.	Meth.	Disorderly conduct; arrested in New York.
1898	Eldridge, Rev. E. Olin	Washington, D. C.	Meth.	Adultery; correspondent in divorce suit.
1898	Embree, Rev. E. S.	Topeka, Kan.	Meth.	Charged with seduction of colored servant, acquitted by his church although his attorney had paid the girl \$200. She died under abortion.
1898	Emerson, Rev. Mr.	Nevada, Mo.		At Leavenworth Embree was fined for shooting a valuable bird dog.
1897	Emery, Rev. John	Leavenworth, Kan.		Theft; accused.
	Evans Rev. C. M.	Bloomfield, Ia.	Meth.	Suicide.
				Undue intimacy; expelled from ministry.



1897	Farrar, Rev. Dr. H. C.	Albany, N. Y.	Meth.	Gross immorality confessed; expelled from ministry and church.
1897	Finley, Rev. David	New York.	Epis.	Intoxication.
1897	Fisher, Rev. C. M.	Toronto, Ont.		Untruthfulness and deceit; asked to resign or stand charges.
1896	Fisher, Rev. M. R.	Waco, Tex.	Cath.	Immoral conduct; left Waco under those charges.
1897	Fitzgerald, Rev. J. M.	Rochester, N. Y.		Wanted for extortion and swindling. Under conviction for burning a schoolhouse in Charlotte.
1896	Fitzgerald, Rev. Mr.	Masontown, Pa.		Adultery; accused and arrested.
1895	Flaherty, Rev. Chas.	Geneseo, N. Y.	Cath.	Assault on 16 year old girl. Convicted; 7 years.
1897	Flint, Rev. D. W. H.	Metamora, Mich.		Interference, causing divorce proceedings and his whipping by the husband.
1897	Ford, Rev. W. T.	Everett, Wash.	Meth.	Seduction of 15 year-old girl; convicted.
	Fort, Rev. W. C.	Louisville, Ky.		Quarreling.
	Francis, Rev. D. R.	Trinidad, Col.	Cong.	Adultery; confessed; expelled by congregation.
1896	Frankin, Rev. Mr.	Newark, N. J.		Robbery, missing goods from department store found in his house.
1898	Freeman, Rev T. F.	Chaplain in navy.		Suicide.
1897	Fridow, Rev. Ernest	Woodhaven, N. H.		Misappropriating property of his church; arrested.
1898	Fuller, Rev. Henry R.	New York.		Relations with woman not his wife; wife secured divorce.
1897	Furber, Rev. H. G.	Philadelphia, Pa.		Assault and battery; arrested at Old Orchard, Me., on that charge.
1897	Garrison, Rev. J. H.	Missouri.	Meth.	Libel—so says another minister—wants \$10,000.
1898	Gary, Rev R. W.	Maroa, Ill.		Forgery; confessed.
	Gensike, Rev. John	Winneconne, Wis.	Luth.	Cruel and inhuman treatment, and drunkenness; alleged in wife's suit for divorce.
1897	Gibson, Rev. Philip S.	Plainfield, N. J.	Bapt.	Arrested on charge of bastardy.
	Gibson, Rev. J. T.	Georgia.	Meth.	"Coveting neighbor's wife;" expelled.
1896	Gilpin, Rev. John	Oakview, Ky.	Meth.	Charged with forcibly detaining a woman; arrested; jumped bail; rearrested.

DATE.	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CH'CH	CRIME CHARGED.
1898	Gill, Rev. John H.	Aspen, Col.	Meth.	Illicit relations with servant girl of weak mind; expelled from the ministry.
1898	Golding, Rev. W. E.	Cal. and Nev.		Unnatural crime.
1897	Goodwin, Rev. Chas	Buffalo, N. Y.	Meth.	Attempted rape of girl of eighteen; arrested.
1897	Goodwin, Rev. M. M.	Chaplain in navy.		Drunkenness. Resigned to escape court martial.
	Green, Rev. William	Arkansas.	Bapt.	Indicted by grand jury for stealing hog from convict farm.
1898	Gurschke, Rev. A.	W. Hoboken, N. J.	Luth.	"Chased by a mob for making an insulting proposition to a respectable girl on the street."
1897	Halst, Rev. Father	L'g Isl'd City, N. Y.	Cath.	Malversation of funds intrusted by a widow for two infants; in reply, said most was used for masses for souls of woman and her husband.
1897	Hambly, Rev. Mr.	Middleton, N. Y.	Pres.	Fraud, immorality in speech and behavior, drunkenness, and profanity; said the presbytery.
1898	Hammond, Rev. E. N.	Newark V'y, N. Y.	Bapt.	Attempting crim. assault; sued by young woman.
1897	Hampton, Rev. M. A.	Charleston, Ill.		Abduction of girl; convicted.
1897	Hand, Rev. J. Howard	New York.	Meth.	Violation of game laws; arrested.
	Harwell, Rev. J. H.	Cambr'ge C'y, Ind.	Meth	Forgery, passing worthless checks.
	Hayden, Rev. J. W.	Iowa co., Ia.		Charged with embezzlement.
1896	Hazen, Rev. W. W.	Iowa.	Cong.	Swindling; sentenced for six months.
1897	Hess, Rev. Henry	Pennsylvania.		Bastardy; girl of sixteen asks him to acknowledge paternity of child.
	Hepp, Rev. B. P.	Racine, Wis.	Meth.	Charged with criminal neglect of girl when in delicate condition. Arrested.
	Hermann, Rev. F.	Salt Lake City, U.	Meth	Charged with murder of two girls; remains in furnace of church; he disappears; warrant issued.
1898	Hilgard, Rev. Myron	South Dakota.		Robbery.

1898	Hill, Rev. Palmer W.,	Muskegon, Mich.		Polygamy.
1897	Holden, Rev. Edward	New York.	Cath.	Intoxication.
	Hoover, Rev. Geo. K.	Chicago, Ill.	Meth.	Charged with slander by another minister; arrested.
1898	Hostetter, Rev. Gabriel	Canton, O.	Bap.	Counterfeiting outfit found in his cellar; arrested.
1897	Howard, Rev. Prince			Bigamy.
1898	Howe, Rev. O. R.	New Haven, Conn.	Cong.	Improper hypnotic influence over servant girl.
1897	Howell, Rev. David T.	Monticello, N. Y.	Epis.	Choked his wife; jailed in default of paying fine.
1898	Howell, Rev. R. E.	Warrensburg, Mo.		Eloped with neighbor's wife. Nearly lynched.
				Also charged with arson. Committed suicide.
	Howland, Rev. H. E.	Oakland, Cal.		Charged with sodomy; arrested.
1896	Hubbs, Lieut. A. B.	Duluth, Minn.	S. A.	Bastardy; charged by woman soldier of Army.
1898	Hudson, Rev. Jas. L.	Detroit, Mich.	Meth.	Adultery, as charged by wife in suit for divorce.
1896	Hughes, Rev. Thomas	New York.	Cath.	Improper behavior; arrested on charge of fifteen-year-old girl.
1895	Hull, Rev. J. C.	St. Paul, Minn.	Meth.	Attempted wife poisoning; confessed; sentenced.
	Hunnycutt, Rev. D. H.	Morrilton, Ark.	Bap.	Arrested, charged with killing ten-months'-old babe of his housekeeper.
1898	Hotaling, Rev. S. P.	Stamford, Vt.		Stealing; accused. Wife also accuses him of immoral conduct.
1896	Jakinowicz, Rev. T.	Mount Carmel, Pa.	Cath.	Embezzlement. Deposed by church.
1896	Jameson, Rev. James	New York.	Epis.	Beating hotel. Stealing jewelry.
	Jenkins, Rev. Fred.	Fargo, N. Dak.	Univ.	Elopement and defalcation.
1898	Jernegan, Rev. P. F.		Bap.	Sea water gold swindle.
1896	Johnson, Rev. J. S.	Somerville, N. I.		Murder.
	Johnson, Rev. Mr.	Fresno, Cal.		Slander; said from pulpit two-thirds of girls of Fresno were ruined before they were fourteen; rescued from mob; left town.
1896	Johnson, Bishop W.	Fort Scott, Kan.	Meth.	Making false pension affidavits; convicted.
1898	Jones, Rev. Henry D.	Asbury Park, N. J.	Epis.	Assault and battery of servant girl.
1897	Jones, Rev. Mr.	Monkstown, Tex.		Left wife and children; eloped with 16-year-old girl; purs'd by girl's father (Rev. J. Widsby); shot dead.

DATE.	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CH'CH	CRIME CHARGED.
1896	Keeley, Rev. Horace	Millville, N. Y.	Cong.	Eloped with young girl, leaving wife with child.
1898	Kerr, Rev. Joseph R.	New York.	Pres.	Adultery; dismissed from pulpit.
1896	Killeen, Rev. Father	Bayonne, N. J.	Cath.	Indecent language in pulpit, keeping a mistress; removed.
1898	Kincaid, Rev. D. L.	Milan, Mo.		Dealing in green goods, passing counterfeit money; arrested.
	Kirkland, Rev. R. L.	St Joseph, Mo.	Bapt.	Charged by the deacons with immorality.
1897	Kirkpatrick, Rev. D. M.	Rochester, N. Y.	Bapt.	Unministerial conduct; lost his pulpit.
	Koblitz, Rev. O. T.	Hopeville, O.	Luth.	Drunkennes; expelled from ministry.
1898	Kulp, Rev. George B.	Gr'nd R'pids, Mich.	Meth.	Adultery.
1895	Lane, Rev. John	Larned, Kan.	Bapt.	Bigamy.
1896	Lee, Rev. C. E.		Bapt.	Improper language and conduct.
1896	Leigh, Rev. H. W.	Groom's C'rn'r's, Vt	Meth.	Breach of promise of marriage.
1897	Lester, Rev. Charles H.	Shortsville, N. Y.	Pres.	Gross immoralities long continued.
1897	Lewis, Rev. J. Nelson	Malden, Mass.		Charged with attempt to defraud creditor; arrested.
1897	Libby, Rev. Daniel L.	Watertown, N. Y.	Univ.	Improper relations with parishioner's wife. Dismissed from pulpit.
	Lazenby, Rev. Mr.	Ottumwa, Ia.	Meth.	Breach of promise of marriage; convicted; he was 80; she an aged spinster.
	Leydon, Rev. Father	Aurora, Ill.	Cath.	Accused of seduction and bastardy; put on trial.
1896	MacAlduff, Rev. J. W.	Brooklyn, N. Y.		Charged by grand jury with sending improper matter through the mails.
	MacCoun, Rev. G. T.	Baltimore, Md.	Epis.	Suicide.
1898	Magett, Rev. W. A.	North Carolina.		Stole watch from his host, a bishop in his church.
1898	Mallon, Rev. Father	New York.	Cath.	Disorderly conduct at Sal. Army meeting. Fined.
1897	Manary, Rev. H. N.	Terre Haute, Ind.	Bapt.	Slander. Apologized from pulpit.
1896	Manker, Rev. J. J.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Meth.	Accused of alienating affections of wife of minister.

1897	McCrea, Rev. William	Pittsburg, Pa.	Pres.	Arrested on charge of attempting to pass forged note.
1896	McDonald, Rev. Father		Cath.	Sued by young woman for \$1,500, alleged to have been obtained from her under false pretenses when she was supposed to be dying.
1897	McLaughlin, Rev. Mr.	Hot Springs, Ark.	Meth.	Contempt of court. Fined and jailed.
1898	McVettie, Rev. R. R.	Wadena, Minn.	Epis.	Adultery.
1897	Meyer, Rev. George	Bayonne, N. J.	Cath.	Violation of law requiring report of marriages.
1897	Mich, Rev. John	Chicago, Ill.		Suicide.
1898	Miller, Rev. James B.	New Haven, Conn.	Cong.	Stealing books from counters of stores.
1897	Millington, Rev. E. J. O.	Newark, N. J.	Pres.	Eloped with married woman; brought back; begged pardon.
1898	Mitchell, Rev. George	Delaware, O.		Undue intimacy, says brother minister in suit for divorce.
1898	Morris, Rev. Dr. Chas.	Natchez, Miss.	Epis.	Brutal treatment of wife; divorce granted to her.
1898	Morrison, Rev. G. E.	Vernon, Tex.		Murder; killed his wife by poison.
1896	Mott, Rev. Charles A.	Lambertville, N. J.		Attempted assault on wife of his host.
1894	Murphy, Rev. Charles	Denver, Col.		Theft.
1898	Murray, Rev. J. W.	Humansville, Mo.	Bapt.	Eloped with domestic; caught.
	Nash, Rev. Mr.	Louisville, Ky.		Quarreling.
1896	Noon, Rev. Samuel A.	Norwich, Conn.	Cong.	Beating his wife.
1898	Nye, Rev. DeWitt C.	Coshocton, N. Y.	Meth.	Eloped with young woman, leaving wife and grown up daughters; also charged with grand larceny.
1897	Parker, Rev. S. P.	Ottumwa, Ia.	Bapt.	Eloped with married woman, leaving wife and children.
1898	Parks, Rev. Enoch	Taylorville, Ill.	Meth.	Murder; killed his wife's lover.
1898	Parrish, Rev. Geo R	Marshalltown, Ia.	Cong.	Forgery; long criminal career. Alias Rev. Mark Thompson and Rev. Edward C. Aiken.
	Passmore, Rev. F. F.	Colorado.	Meth.	Defamation, unministerial, unchristian conduct. Expelled from ministry.
1897	Phelps, Rev. Isaac N.	Babylon, N. Y.	Epis.	Alienation of affections; whipped by husband.

DATE.	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CH'CH	CRIME CHARGED.
1898	Phillips, Rev. J.	Lafayette, Ind.		Attempted criminal assault. Convicted.
1898	Pliszak, Rev. Anton	Chicago, Ill.	Cath.	Charged with larceny.
1897	Polyakovitch, Rev. J.	Passaic, N. J.	Cath.	Atrocious assault and battery.
	Popp, Rev. Andrew	Stanton, Ind.	Luth.	Drunkennes. Expelled from the ministry.
1897	Potter, Rev. Daniel C.	New York.	Bapt.	Charged with adultery by wife in suit for divorce; also with lying, dishonesty, intemperance.
	Privitt, Rev. H.	Anderson, Ind.	C of G	Adultery, as charged in divorce suit of parishioner.
1896	Pullman, Rev. Joseph	Bridgeport, Conn.		Slander of actress, Jane May. Sued, retracted, settled with her lawyers.
	Putnam, Rev. Mr.	Pleasant View Mo		Immorality.
1898	Reynolds, Rev. John F.	Chaplain in army.		Bigamy.
1895	Richards, Rev. T. E.	Camden, N. J.	Bapt.	Intimacy with young female evangelist.
1897	Richards, Rev. T. H.	Dell Rapids, S. D.	Epis.	Sodomy, charged.
1897	Richmond, Rev. G. W.	Kansas.	Meth.	Seducer and swindler.
1898	Ricks, Rev. Moses	Monroe co., Ark.		Outrageous assault on farmer's wife; confessed.
1896	Ritchie, Rev. Wm. M.	Asbury Park, N. J.		Slander; sued by Rev. Mr. Widdemar; mulcted.
	Roberts, Rev. Mr.	Iowa.	Meth.	"Acting in a manner not consistent with good morals." Suspended from ministry.
1898	Robinson, Rev. George	Victoria, B. C.	Meth.	Attempted suicide.
1897	Romine, Rev. James	Jennings, Okla.	Bapt.	Turning out his wife and taking in another woman; tarred and feathered.
1898	Rooks, Rev. T. S.	Col. and Neb.	Meth.	Left family and eloped with young girl.
1898	Rumpf, Rev. Mr.	Elizabeth, N. J.	Luth.	Pounded wife on head with brass-bound Bible; wife paid his fine; got drunk on communion wine and beat her again; that landed him in jail.
1896	Rusker, Rev. Gregory	Jersey City, N. J.		Arrested on charge of illicit manufacture of cigars.
1896	Russell, Rev. Edwin B.	Paterson, N. J.	Epis.	Arrested on charge of committing unnatural crime.



1898	Ross, Rev. James	Jacksonville, Fla.		Cruelly beat and kicked 15-year old daughter; accused; in defenses said she used profane language.
1896	Scott, Rev. G. E.	Waterloo, Ia.	Meth.	Seduction of girl of 15; eloped, leaving family.
1898	Segal, Rev. Mr.	New York.	Jew.	Forcible entry of house and threatening occupants with firearms; arrested.
1898	Shearer, Rev. F. E.	New York.	Pres.	Assault on colored Sunday school teacher.
1898	Shoemaker, Rev. J. W.	Scottsboro, Ala.	Meth.	Charged with defrauding post office.
1893	Shoemaker, Rev. Mr.	Wheeling, W. Va.		Cruelty and neglect charged by wife in divorcesuit.
1896	Smith, Rev. Daniel	Hamilton, N. Y.		Suicide.
1894	Stark, Rev. Mr.	Waukon, Ia.	Pres.	Accused of malicious trespass by his presbytery.
1898	Stevens, Rev. Mr.	Manchester, Kan.		Tried to break into room of female evangelist.
1896	Stewart, Rev. C. A.	Nebraska	Meth.	Charged with breach of promise of marriage.
1895	Stinson, Rev. J. C.	Downsville, N. Y.	Pres.	Fornication.
	Street, Rev. Mr.	Letohatchie, Ala.		Quarrelling; knock down row with Bapt. minister.
	Stoneman, Rev. Mr.	Oelrichs, S. Dak.		Eloped with married woman, as charged.
1897	Taylor, Rev. O. D.	Saginaw, Mich.		Obtaining money under false pretenses.
1898	Thompson, Rev. Mr.	Chadron, Neb.	Bap.	Undue familiarity with married woman; chased by angry husband; fled; dismissed from church.
				Destruction of property; arrested, fined.
1898	Thompson, Rev. John	Portland, Pa.	Pres.	Bigamy.
1896	Thorp, Rev. G. M.	Rawlins, Wyo.		Attempted assault; three years.
	Tuttle, Rev. Thomas	Windsor, Me.		Lying; deposed from pastorate.
1897	Vaughan, Rev. E. H.	Dodge City, Kan.	Meth.	Improper conduct. Deposed from ministry.
1898	Vedder, Rev. Henry	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Meth.	Improper actions toward little girls; left town.
1898	Vineyard, Rev. D. M.	Dexter, Mo.	Pres.	Adultery, assault, business crookedness; accused.
1898	Vodyszus, Rev. M.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Cath.	Sodomy; confessed.
1897	Von Bast, Rev. John	Sandy Creek, N. Y.	Meth.	Seduction, assault, abduction. Indicted by grand jury. Married the girl, so escaping trial.
1895	Wagner, Rev. D.	St Joseph, Mo.	Cath.	Theft; accused; goods found in his house.
				Manslaughter; killed baby in shooting at rowdies who were hooting him as he preached.
1898	Waldorp, Rev. Emmett	Saginaw, Mich.		
	Walstein, Rev. John	Washington, Ind.	Chris.	



DATE.	PREACHER'S NAME.	RESIDENCE.	CH'CH	CRIME CHARGED.
1896	Warner, Rev. James E.	Exeter, N. H.		Extreme cruelty. Wife obtained divorce.
1897	Warner, Rev. Mr.	Oakland, Mich.		Attempted seduction; whipped by husband; conf'd.
1896	Waterman, Rev. H. B.	Chautauqua, N. Y.		Robbery of post office. Accused and arrested
1898	West, Frederick F.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Evan.	Assault upon girl of eight years; sentenced for nine years and six months.
1896	West, Rev. James A.	New York.		Improper behavior on street; accused; arrested.
1896	Wheeler, Rev. John D.	Derby, Conn.		Non-support of family; arrested.
1898	Whistler, Rev. John H.	Minneapolis, Minn.	Pres.	Unnatural practices; turned out of the pulpit.
1898	White, Rev. Charles	Clarksburg, W. Va.	Pres.	Adultery; took his organist to Pittsburg, where they registered as man and wife; on their way home she jumped from the steamer and drowned.
1896	White, Rev. George M.	Gold Hill, Col.		Robbery; opened another's registered letter; accused; arrested.
1897	White, Rev. H. C.	Circleville, Pa.	Pres.	Improper relations; accused. Deposed.
1897	White, Rev. Jesse	Dixon, Ky.		Disturbance of religious worship; fined \$25.
	Whiteman, Rev. Amos	Anderson, Ind.		Horse-stealing. When his first term expired six deputies from three states with six warrants were waiting for him.
1895	Widdemer, Rev. H. T.	Asbury Park, N. J.	Pres.	Immoral character; dropped by the presbytery.
1898	Williams, Rev. C. S.	Flatbush, N. Y.	Meth	Disorderly conduct, in pointing pistol at two men; "was excited," he said, and was let off
1898	Williams, Rev. G. F.	Washington, D. C.	Epis.	Bastardy; accused. Ecclesiastical court finds him guilty of immorality.
1897	Young, Rev. C. C.	St. Clair co., Mo.	Bapt.	Adultery, eloped.
1896	Young, Rev. F. F.	Oakland, Cal.		Cruelty to his children; adultery; accused and threatened with tar and feathers.
1897	Young, Rev. P. J. L.	Pomeroy, Wash.		Immorality of various kinds.

## RECAPITULATION TO SIXTH EDITION.

Aggregate of crime charged against the clergy of the United States and Canada:

Abduction,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Abortion,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
"    attempt to procure	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Abuse of wife,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Abusive language,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
"Actions not consistent with good morals,"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Adultery,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	420
Alienating affections of wife,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Allowing child to die without medical service,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Arson,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
Assault, intent to murder,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
"    "    to do great harm,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
"    "    to rape,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
"    and battery,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
Attempted elopement with women,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
"    immoralities with young girls,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
"    bigamy,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
"    defrauding of creditors,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
"    passing of forged note,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
"    seduction,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
"    suicide,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Bank-wrecking,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Bastardy,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
"Beating" hotel,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Beating wife,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
Beating women,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7

"Beecherism,"	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Beggary,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Bigamy,	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
Breach of hospitality,	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Breach of promise of marriage,	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Breach of trust,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Breaking-up home of another man,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Bribery,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Burglary,	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Cheating,	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
Coercing dying into willing him property,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Coercing persons to give to his institution,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Compelling to marry,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Compounding felony,	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Conduct unbecoming a clergyman,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Contempt of court,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Contracting debts without intention of paying,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Counterfeiting,	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Criminal carelessness,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Criminal neglect,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cruelty to animals,	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
"    to children,	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
"    to prisoners,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
"    to wife,	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
Dealing in green goods,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Debauchery,	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
Deceit,	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
Defalcation,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Defrauding post-office,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Deserting wife and children,	-	-	-	-	-	-	105
Died in a brothel,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Dishonesty,	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Disorderly conduct,	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Disturbance of religious worship,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Disturbing school,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Disturbing the peace,	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

Drowning his son,	-	-	-	-	-	1
Drunkenness,	-	-	-	-	-	123
Dueling,	-	-	-	-	-	2
Egotism,	-	-	-	-	-	1
Elopement with women,	-	-	-	-	-	95
Embezzlement,	-	-	-	-	-	78
Escape from prison,	-	-	-	-	-	8
Extortion and swindling,	-	-	-	-	-	1
False personation,	-	-	-	-	-	13
“ representation,	-	-	-	-	-	2
“ statement of accounts,	-	-	-	-	-	1
Fighting,	-	-	-	-	-	22
Forcibly detaining a woman,	-	-	-	-	-	1
Forgery,	-	-	-	-	-	73
Fornication,	-	-	-	-	-	11
Fraud,	-	-	-	-	-	1
Fraudulent bankruptcy,	-	-	-	-	-	1
Fraudulent divorce,	-	-	-	-	-	1
Gambling,	-	-	-	-	-	6
Getting child drunk,	-	-	-	-	-	1
Gross fraud,	-	-	-	-	-	14
Gross immorality,	-	-	-	-	-	19
“His tenets were those of the last female he met,”	-	-	-	-	-	1
Horseracing,	-	-	-	-	-	2
Horsestealing,	-	-	-	-	-	4
Housebreaking,	-	-	-	-	-	1
Illegal marrying,	-	-	-	-	-	5
Illegal voting,	-	-	-	-	-	1
Illicit distilling,	-	-	-	-	-	5
“ liquor-selling,	-	-	-	-	-	3
“ manufacture of cigars,	-	-	-	-	-	1
“ relations with girl of weak mind,	-	-	-	-	-	1
Immoral assault on women,	-	-	-	-	-	68
“ conduct,	-	-	-	-	-	31
“ interference,	-	-	-	-	-	1
Immoralities,	-	-	-	-	-	65

Improper behavior on the street,	-	-	-	1
“ conduct,	-	-	-	34
“ hypnotic influence,	-	-	-	1
“ relations,	-	-	-	3
Incest,	-	-	-	16
Indecent assault,	-	-	-	1
Indecent exposure of person,	-	-	-	2
“ familiarities with little girls,	-	-	-	5
“ “ with women,	-	-	-	31
Inhuman cruelty to wife and children,	-	-	-	33
Insulting personalities,	-	-	-	15
Insulting women,	-	-	-	74
Keeping gambling house,	-	-	-	1
Kissing servant girl for spiritual welfare,	-	-	-	2
Larceny,	-	-	-	89
Lascivious conduct,	-	-	-	11
Leader of mob,	-	-	-	1
Lechery,	-	-	-	18
Lewdness,	-	-	-	12
Libel,	-	-	-	25
Literary piracy,	-	-	-	8
Lottery, conducting,	-	-	-	1
Lying,	-	-	-	109
Malicious mischief,	-	-	-	23
“ threats to extort,	-	-	-	1
“ trespass,	-	-	-	2
Malversation of funds,	-	-	-	11
Manslaughter,	-	-	-	1
Misappropriation of property of church,	-	-	-	1
Miscegenation with colored women,	-	-	-	2
Murder generally,	-	-	-	52
“ of his child,	-	-	-	3
“ of his wife,	-	-	-	12
Non-support of family,	-	-	-	1
Nuisance,	-	-	-	2
Obscene language,	-	-	-	6

Obscene literature, circulating,	-	-	-	10
Obscene literature, publishing,	-	-	-	1
Obtaining money under false pretenses,	-	-	-	37
Pension frauds,	-	-	-	7
Perjury,	-	-	-	13
Poisoning starving children,	-	-	-	1
Prayed for man's death; man died,	-	-	-	1
Profanity,	-	-	-	8
Quack doctor,	-	-	-	2
Quarreling,	-	-	-	19
Rape in general,	-	-	-	19
“ of girls under 15 years,	-	-	-	13
“ “ “ 12 “	-	-	-	16
Recklessness,	-	-	-	1
Resigned under charges,	-	-	-	2
Riot,	-	-	-	8
Robbery,	-	-	-	39
Scandalous conduct,	-	-	-	26
Seduction in general,	-	-	-	210
“ of girls under 15 years,	-	-	-	18
Selling liquor without a license,	-	-	-	1
“ vote and influence,	-	-	-	1
Shoplifting,	-	-	-	1
Slander,	-	-	-	49
Slaveholding (by a missionary),	-	-	-	1
Smuggling,	-	-	-	1
Starving children,	-	-	-	2
Sodomy,	-	-	-	32
Sold property after borrowing,	-	-	-	1
Subornation of perjury,	-	-	-	2
Suicide,	-	-	-	33
Swindling,	-	-	-	97
Threatening life,	-	-	-	4
Too free with “sisters,”	-	-	-	2
“Too susceptible,”	-	-	-	1
Tried to break into room of female evangelist,				1

Unbecoming conduct, - - - - -	11
Unchaste conduct, - - - - -	1
Undue intimacy, - - - - -	3
Unjust confinement of wife in insane asylum,	2
Unlawful conduct, - - - - -	1
Unministerial conduct, - - - - -	2
Unnamed crime, - - - - -	8
Unnatural crime, - - - - -	4
Very discourteous conduct, - - - - -	1
Vile and indecent language, - - - - -	2
Violation of game laws, - - - - -	1
"    of law for protection of song birds,	1
"    of law requiring report of marriages,	1
"    of postal laws, - - - - -	2
Vulgarity, - - - - -	4
Wanton conduct, - - - - -	4

## TOTALS.

Against women in a sexual way, -	1,392
Against women in other ways, -	215
<hr/>	
Total against women, - - - - -	1,607
Other crimes charged, - - - - -	1,312
<hr/>	
Total crimes charged, - - - - -	2,919



## ADDITIONS TO SEVENTH EDITION.

[This appendix to the seventh addition of the "Crimes of Preachers" includes such cases as have come under the notice of the Editor since the edition of 1898 was printed. Each paragraph gives in their order the date of the offense, the name of the preacher, his residence and denomination, and the crime charged.]

- 1901. Abbott, Rev. John F., Henryville, Ky. Meth. Adultery with Mrs. Wright of Jeffersonville.
- 1899. Abernethy, Rev. Wm., Circleville, O. Assignment; adultery; arrested; fined.
- Abernathy, Rev. J. T. Snow Hill., N. C. Meth. "Consoling" another man's wife; shot at by husband.
- 1901. Adams, Rev. C. G., Berkeley, Cal. Epis. Shot and killed J. G. Jessup.
- 1905. Adams, Rev. Henry A., Buffalo, N. Y. Epis. Deserted wife and eloped with 16-year-old girl whom he called his "mystic soul."
- 1902. Alden, Rev. Chas. A., New York. Grand larceny. Indicted.
- Ali, Rev. Joseph, Newark, N. J. Cath. Assaulting 9 year old girl.
- Allen, Rev. Willard S., Boston, Mass. Meth. Stealing \$80,000 from preachers' fund.
- 1901. Allen, Rev., Uniontown. Hanged for outrage and murder.
- 1899. Allen, Rev. Geo., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Pres. Engaged to two women; tried suicide.
- 1899. Allen, Rev. W. A., Asbury Park, N. J. Meth. Deserting wife; cruelty; divorced.
- 1900. Allen, Rev. Henry E., West Derry, N. H. Meth. Betrayal of 16-year old girl.
- 1903. Allen, F. T., exhorter, Santa Paula, Cal. Meth. Assaulting little girls.
- 1905. Allen, Rev. Frank, Guthrie, Okla. Revivalist. Disturbing the peace, Fined \$5, which he refused to pay, and went to jail.
- 1903. Allen, Rev. George, Morrisville, Pa. Stealing. Ten years at hard labor.

- 1901. Ament, Rev. Mr., Missionary in China. Blackmailing Chinese. Arrested.
- 1901. Ammons, Rev. W. J., Georgia. Breaking into post-office; convicted.
- 1901. Anderson, Rev. Jos., (alias Geo. Hayford), Phoenix, Arizona and California. Evan. Bank swindles.
- 1900. Anderson, Rev. G. W., Frederick Co., Va. Deserting bride; mobbed out of town.
- 1902. Andrews, Rev. J. R., Lansing, Mich. Bapt. Delinquency in money matters; arrested; went insane.
- 1903. Andrews, Rev. M. C., Oshkosh, Wis. Epis. Consorting with immoral women. Whitewashed.
- 1900. Archer, Rev. J. W., Norfolk, Va. Bapt. Illegal voting; arrested.
- 1902. Ardman, Rev. John, Scranton, Pa. Cath. Approved assassination of President McKinley; enjoined by bishop.
- 1904. Armer, Rev. Norman, Sacramento, Ky. Pres. Murder of son; 21 years' imprisonment.
- 1904. Arthur, Rev. A. A., Hiawatha, Kan. Evan. All-round fraud; forged check for \$10,000 in Texas; confessed; many aliases.
- 1898. Arthur, Rev. Chas. M., Weston, Conn. Cong. Found guilty by conference of obscenity, violent actions, cruelty to wife; divorced.
- 1899. Ashton, Rev. Mr., Union City, Mich. Bapt. Criminal neglect of wife in child-bed.
- 1901. Astwood, Rev. H. C. C., Brooklyn, N. Y. Meth. Unministerial conduct; arrested for fraud; suspended.
- 1900. Attaway, Rev. A. M., Columbus, S. C. Attacked his wife and died of heart disease while attempting to throttle her.
- 1899. Axtell, Rev. J. J., Royal Oak, Mich. Prize fighting; non-support of wife; divorce.
- 1905. Ayres, Rev. Early, Lee Co., Tex. Cattle stealing; arrested in Berwyn, I. T., while preaching.
- 1901. Babcock, Rev. Maltbie D., New York. Pres. Suicide.
- 1905. Bailey, Rev. J. J., Fletcher, Okla. Fighting.
- 1900. Baker, Rev. Mr., Cleveland, O. Discovered in a girl's room in a compromising position.
- 1904. Baker, Rev. C. S., Wilmington, Del. Meth. Gambling; suspended.
- 1904. Baker, Rev. Seward, Geneseo, Ill. Unitarian. Drunkenness; long spree; dismissed.
- 1899. Baker, Rev. Jos. S., Minneapolis, Minn. Evan. Wife beating; convicted; ten days.

- 1904. Baldwin, Rev. Mr., Warsaw, Ind. Dunker. Assault and battery; arrested.
- 1903. Baldwin, Rev. Ralph H., New York. Marrying two wives and deserting both.
- 1900. Bandy, Rev. S. S., Arkansas City, Ark. Bapt. Assault on 14-year-old girl.
- 1905. Bane, Rev. A. H., Hollow Rock, Tenn. Bapt. Unlicensed liquor selling; prosecuted.
- 1902. Barbee, Rev. Wm., Cookeville, Tenn. Evan. Bigamy; five years' imprisonment.
- 1902. Barfell, Rev. Othias, Columbus, O. United Brethren. Suicide by hanging.
- 1900. Barnard, Rev. E. H., Sylmar, Pa. Incest and child murder; arrested.
- 1899. Barnett, Rev. Mr., Cambria, O. Meth. Familiarity with female member of flock; attacked marshal with knife; arrested.
- 1902. Barnhart, Rev. C. W., Tylers Switch, N. Y. Evan. Horse stealing; fled from warrant.
- 1900. Barr, Rev. L. W., Fairmont, W. Va. Pres. Forgeries and embezzlements; absconded.
- 1902. Barrett, Rev. Mr., Brazil, Ind. Evan. Slandering women; fled from tar and feathers.
- 1899. Barth, Rev. Benj., Paterson, N. J. Christian. Absconding debtor; household goods attached.
- 1900. Bass, Rev. L. D., Saltsburg, Pa. Bapt. Fraudulent mail business.
- 1899. Bateuan, Rev. C. C. Army chaplain. Insubordination and violation of articles of war; dismissed.
- 1901. Baum, Rev. H. M., New York. Bankrupt, he concealed assets with intent to deceive.
- 1900. Beahn, Rev. J. C., Brentsville, S. C. Betraying 18-year old girl; penitentiary for five years.
- 1905. Beavers, Rev. Geo. S., Gainesville, Tex. Incest with daughter; arrested.
- 1902. Beebe, Rev. Mr., Delaware, O. Horse stealing; arrested.
- 1899. Beceljak, Rev. John, Cleveland, O. Cath. Vagrancy; arrested.
- 1899. Belding, Rev. J. M., Lapeer, Mich. Pres. Indecent advances to boys. Admitted his guilt. Suspended.
- 1902. Bell, Rev. Edwin, New Canaan, Conn. Bapt. Slandering Judge Nichols; arrested.
- Bell, Rev. Kennedy, London, Eng. Epis. Rape committed on board a train.
- 1902. Bell, Rev. Basil, Huntington, Pa. Murderous assault with an axe.
- 1902. Bennett, Rev. Jos., Lansford, Pa. Owed church \$200;

- disappeared, leaving letter for girl with whom he was accused of intimacy, saying he had committed suicide.
1902. Berkemeier, Rev. H. J., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Luth. Summoned to court for detaining immigrant girl.
1899. Berrien, Rev. J. C., Steubenville, O. Crime of a revolting nature with boys.
- Berry, Rev. Chas. L., Pawnee, Ok. Pres. Looting bank; twenty years' sentence.
1905. Bettes, Rev. Sam'l G., Parkersburg, W. Va. Evan. Bastardy; arrested as he was about to sail for Panama as chaplain appointed by President Roosevelt.
1900. Bettles, Rev. Albert, Lincoln, Neb. Evan. Poisoning himself and girl he had betrayed.
1905. Betts, Rev. S. E., Topeka, Kan. Meth. Slander of another minister's wife.
1901. Bivens, Rev. R. D., Nicholasville, Ky. Meth. Assault; pleaded guilty; fined.
1901. Bixby, Rev. Jos. P., Boston, Mass. Contempt of court.
1901. Black, Rev. Henry, Chaplain British cruiser at St. Johns, N. F. Suicide.
1901. Blackiston, Rev. W. E., Windsor, N. J. "Left a trail of scandal behind him," says his wife.
1902. Blake, Rev. John H., Montclair, N. J. Meth. "Serious charge" by a woman; arrested.
1904. Blakemore, Rev. F. P., Tecumseh, Neb. Meth. Immorality and profanity.
- Blanchett, Rev. J. B., Plainfield, N. J. Epis. Cruelty to animals; arrested.
1899. Bliss, Rev. Leon D., Great Barrington, Mass. Cong. Defendant in \$5,000 damage suit for slandering women.
1905. Bloom, Rev. A. W., Bakersfield, Cal. Christian. Stealing horse and buggy; pleaded guilty.
1904. Bolton, Rev. Floyd, Six Mile, Ind. Deceiving young women; fled.
1899. Boone, Rev. Daniel, Washington, Md. Stealing from woman; disorderly; fined.
1905. Booze, Rev. Coleman, Buchanan, Va. Bapt. Set fire to his church and smashed doors of residence with an ax; arrested.
1905. Bope, Rev. F. W., Zanesville, O. Epis. Debauchery and licentiousness.
1901. Born, Rev. Peter, Detroit, Mich. Luth. Abusing wife and adultery.

- Borough, Rev. Geo. T., Brooklyn, N. Y. Epis. Passing forged check; grafter.
- Bowers, Rev. E. T., Kansas City, Mo. Pres. Criminal intimacy and gross immoralities; found guilty.
1899. Boyer, Rev. C. H., D. D., Kansas City, Kan. Evan. Horse stealing; five years in Missouri penitentiary.
1903. Boyer, Rev. Henry K., Robertsville, Conn. Deserting blind wife after squandering her money.
1903. Branhan, Rev. Clifton H., Bluefield, W. Va. Murder of wife.
1900. Brannock, Rev. J. A., Cherryvale, Mo. Bapt. Inducing married woman to leave home for him.
1901. Bredlinger, Rev. Wm., Cumberland, Md. Evan. Criminal intimacy with daughters, 16 and 12; justified his conduct with Bible quotation.
1904. Breen, Rev. S. Edmund, Danbury, Conn. Cong. Alleged to be thief and liar.
1902. Briggs, Rev. G. W., Paducah, Ky. Local. "Cutting with intent to kill."
1902. Bright, Rev. T., Charlotte, N. C. Bapt. Fraudulently obtaining money by "endless chain;" convicted.
1901. Brinsfield, Rev. G. W., Cambridge, Md. Local. Criminal assault on sister-in-law.
1903. Brobst, Rev. F. J., Chicago, Ill. Attempting life of wife, which he had insured.
1901. Brooker, Rev. L. C., Kearney, Neb. Evan. Bastardy; suicide.
1905. Brooks, Rev. W. H., Princeton, Ind. Attempted train wrecking; jailed.
1900. Brothemer, Rev. J. C., Frank, O. Cath. Assault and battery.
1904. Broughton, Rev. Len G., Atlanta, Ga. Bapt. Fighting with chief of police at Albany, Ga.
1900. Brown, Rev. Lyman S., Liberty, Del. Meth. Forgery; indicted; suicide.
1905. Brown, Rev. Chas. S., Brooklyn, N. Y. Epis. Sued for separation by wife; reason unprinted.
1899. Brown, Rev. Mr., Kansas City, Mo. Neglect of children; arrested.
1901. Brown, Rev. Chas. or David, alias Leonidas Brown, Roxbury, Va., N. St. Paul, Minn. Evan. Assaulting daughter of R. Allen; jumped bail; charged with felonious assault in 1897.
1899. Brown, Rev. Jno. W., Brooklyn, N. Y. Bapt. Attempt at larceny; pleaded guilty.
1900. Brown, Rev. C. O., Chicago, Ill. Conduct entitling wife to divorce.

1902. Brownback, Rev. G. W., Reading, Pa. Cong. Conduct compromising woman.
1899. Bruner, Rev. Otto, Long Island. Meth. Adultery and elopement with Mrs. Pinkham.
1901. Bruce, Rev. J. G., alias J. B. Goddard, Selma, Cal. Un. Br. Improper conduct toward women.
1900. Bryant, Rev. Gay, Shoal Creek, N. C. Meth. Inciting mob to burn a Sanctificationist church.
1903. Bryant, Rev. C. A., Jessup, Ia. Bapt. Swindling; deserting wife.
1899. Bryant, Rev. H. A., Fayetteville, Tenn. Christian. Arrested for arson; committed suicide.
- Buchanan, Rev. S. H., Clarksville, Ark. Embezzlement of state asylum funds.
1905. Budlong, Rev. C. J., Rhode Island. Camp. Illegal use of mails; assault on 12-year-old girl; one year in jail; long criminal record.
1901. Budzikowski, Rev. F. J., Minneapolis, Minn. Cath. Suicide by shooting.
1902. Bullard, Rev. Frederick, Circleville, O. Pres. Inviting girl to assignation; suspended.
1904. Bullock, Rev. C. S., Stratford, Conn. Ind. Bastardy.
1899. Bumkala, Rev. Jos., Chicago, Ill. Cath. Absconding with church funds.
1903. Bunnell, Rev. Noah, Up. Sandusky, O. Attempting suicide.
1900. Burgess, Rev. C. C., Wolfville, N. S. Bapt. Though married, seduced single woman; deposed.
1903. Burgess, Rev. Dawson, alias Bert Dawson, Wessington, S. D. Christ. Left wife in Iowa; married again in S. D. and decamped with mortgaged property, leaving creditors.
1900. Burrows, Rev. Edward, Camden, N. J. Cong. Bigamy; arrested; three wives.
- Burt, Rev. O. C., Quarryville, Pa. Meth. Eloping with a parishioner; whipped by girl's father and deposed; wife and two children; bigamist.
1899. Bush, Rev. J. W., Cincinnati, O. Meth. Theft and grafting.
1900. Butler, Rev. J. B. K., Norfolk, Va. Bapt. Unministerial conduct.
1903. Byars, J. P., Chattanooga, Tenn. Meth. Eloping with married woman.
- Calaway, Rev. J. L., Adair, Mo. Meth. Stealing horse and buggy; woman in the case.
1903. Caldwell, Rev. J. M., Chicago. Meth. Arrested on a serious charge; attempted suicide.



- Calvin, Rev. John, Green Co., Ala. Meth. Killed one man and fatally wounded another in fight; intimacy with wife of man killed.
- Campbell, Bish. W. B., Toledo, O. Evan. Embezzling church funds; arrested.
1900. Campeau, Rev. J. V., Manchaug, Mass. Cath. Slander; sued for \$8,000.
1899. Canning, Rev. John, Exeter, Mass. Cath. Seduction; sued by girl's father.
1904. Carack, Rev. Victor, Snowshoe, Pa. Cath. Cruelly beating a boy; jailed.
1901. Carpenter, Rev. J. C. Eldersville, Pa. Meth. Conspiracy; indicted; arrested.
1902. Carrothers, Rev., Hackensack, N. J. Meth. Conspiracy; intimacy with sister Billings.
1901. Cartledge, Rev. H. Rock Spr., Neb. Meth. Attempted rape; fined
1901. Cash, Rev. W. B., Pierson, Ia. Christian. Eloping with parishioner's wife.
1903. Cassada, Rev. W. R., Somerset, Ky. Violation of revenue law.
1905. Chamberlain, Rev. H. W., Priest River, Idaho. Cong. Attempted suicide
1905. Chamberlain, Rev. Mr., Salt Lake City, Utah. Swindling in real estate transaction.
1899. Chapman, Rev. Austin, New York Bapt. Assaulting wife; jailed.
1903. Chase, Rev. Alfred, St. Johns, Mich. Stealing; arrested; fled.
- Chase, Rev. E. H., Fairfield. Meth. Stole another minister's coat and Bible.
1900. Cheney, Rev. T. B., Washington C. H., O. Meth. P. Suicide by cutting throat.
1903. Cherry, Rev. B. A., Winchester Tenn. Subornation of perjury; incendiarism; fraud; expelled.
1899. Cheshire, Rev. Chas. B., Newark, N. J. Obtaining money under false pretenses.
1900. Childs, Rev. John P., Marysville, O. Church of Christ. Failing to provide for wife; sued for divorce.
1900. Christian, Rev. R. W., Columbus, O. Bapt. Forging signatures; arrested.
1899. Civill, Rev. Acton T., Mt. Kisco, N. Y. Meth. Voluntarily resigned as "unfit."
1899. Clare, Rev. E. H., Brooklyn, N. Y. Luth. Slander; summoned to police court.
1900. Clark, Rev. Thos., Wood Co., W. Va. Shot his neighbor, Dempsey, dead.



1905. Clark, Rev. Warren E., New York. Epis. Raising and not accounting for Japanese orphan fund.
1905. Clarkson, Rev. Nestor, Chicago, Ill. Evan. Non-payment of alimony to wife who divorced him.
1901. Cleary, Rev. B. F., Chattanooga, Tenn. Meth. Elopel with 16 year old girl.
1898. Clear, Rev. M. J., Grafton, O. Cath. Assault on girl; fined and transferred.
1901. Clemmons, Rev. H. E., Memphis, Tenn. Bapt. Selling mortgaged property; arrested.
1904. Cockran, Rev. W. F., So. Bethlehem, Pa. Meth. Gambling; suspended.
1905. Codman, Rt. Rev. Bishop, Dio. of Me. Epis. Criminal libel; indicted by grand jury.
1899. Coffey, Rev. Wm. N., Des Moines, Ia. Christian. Robbed an old lady of her life savings, \$600.
1902. Collins, Rev. Jas. Chittenango, N. Y. Cath. Burglary in third degree; convicted of assault in 1900.
1902. Coltharp, Rev. Ham, Knoxville, Tenn. Bapt. Divorced by wife.
1899. Combust, Rev. B. C., Perry, Okla. Attempting extortion; jailed.
1903. Comer, Rev. J. L., Russiaville, Ind. Intoxicated; arrested; fined.
1901. Conniff, Rev. Jas., Louisville, Ky. Cath. Paternity of Maggie Poggenburg's child.
1902. Cook, Rev. L. O., Kenton, O. Meth. Arrested in hotel with grass widow.
1900. Cook, Rev. Elisha, Richmond, Va. Teaching boys to steal; six months.
1899. Copeland, Rev. John A., N. Tonawanda, N. Y. Slander; fled from tar and feathers.
1904. Copeland, Rev. Levi B. H., Palmyra, N. J. Bapt. Improper suggestions to Mrs. Henry N. Baugh, who brought charges.
1904. Cordova, Rev. J. F., South River, N. J. Meth. Eloping; abusing wife; four years.
1901. Corey, Rev. Geo., New York. Meth. Fraudulent land transactions; sued.
1905. Cormack, Rev. Jos., W. McHenry, Ill. Meth. Kidnapping; indicted by grand jury.
1901. Cory-Thomas, Rev. T., Ishpeming, Mich. Epis. Improper conduct; guilty; debarred.
1902. Couzins, Rev. I. D., Elm Grove, W. Va. Church of God. Drunkenness; arrested.
1902. Cowherd, Rev. Alex., Indianapolis, Ind. Giving bogus mortgage; arrested.
1902. Cox, Rev. Charles, Morehead, Ky. Leaving wife and eloping with girl.

- 1905. Cox, Rev. James B., Saltville, Va. Bapt. Chicken stealing; 30 days in jail.
- 1904. Crafts, Rev Wilbur F., Washington, D. C. Misuse of U. S. mails.
- 1903. Craig, Rev Robert Lee, Omaha, Neb. Epis. Slaughtering song birds; fined.
- 1899. Cranfill, Rev. J. B., Texas. Bapt. Slandering Rev. Dr. Hayden; tried; \$60,000 damages.
- 1902. Crawford, Rev. C. H., Amherst, Va. Contempt of court; cowed by judge.
- 1901. Crawford, Rev. R. E., Tioga Co., N Y. Meth. Petty larceny; arrested
- Cree, Rev. E. C., City of Mexico. Epis. Stealing books; caught in the act.
- Critchlow, Rev. L. A., Iowa. Come-outer. Living with woman not his wife; arrested.
- 1900. Crockett, Rev J. Ad., New York. Left wife, who sued for divorce.
- 1900. Crow, Rev. T P., Owensboro, Ky. Meth. Drunkenness; withdrew from church.
- 1902. Crowther, Rev. J. C., Vernon, N. Y. Consorting with disreputable characters; sued for divorce
- 1904. Crudup, Rev. Essex J., Plainfield, N. J. Misbehaving with four women; arrested.
- 1900. Cuff, Rev. John, New York. Obtaining money under false pretenses; jailed.
- 1900. Culver, Rev. R. M., Bowling Green, O. Receiving stolen goods; fined \$50.
- 1899. Cunningham, Rev. H., Franklin, W. Va. Robbery; stealing \$1,500; five years.
- 1899. Curran, Rev. Michael, Gloucester, N J. Cath Assault and threat to shoot.
- Cusack, Rev. John, Cincinnati, O. Cath. Drunkenness; resisting officer; jailed.
- 1899. Dahlke, Rev. G. J., Colfax, Wash. Running away with Mrs. Funk of Hillsboro, Kan.; jailed.
- 1899. Daugherty, Rev. H. C. Scott Co., Tenn. Killing Wm. Ross with shotgun.
- 1901. Davis, Rev. King, Earleboro, Okla. Assault on 12-year old girl; killing her father.
- 1900. Davis, Rev. Wesley R., Washington, D. C. Passing worthless check; arrested.
- 1902. Davis, Rev. John, Pedricktown, N. J. Bapt. Deserting affianced bride at altar; fled.
- 1901. Davis, Rev. Mr., Easton, Md. Stealing; jailed; escaped.
- 1902. Davis, Rev. J. P., Coshocton, O. Sanctificationist Beating wife; intimacy with other women; sued for divorce.

- 1902. Davis, Rev. W. L., Dublin, O. Deserting family; divorced; failed to pay alimony; arrested.
- 1900. Davis, Rev. Edwards, Oakland, Cal. Deserting wife. Sued for divorce.
- 1901. Dawkins, Rev. Eliphas, Cherokee Co., S. C. Murdering his wife.
- 1899. Day, Rev., Fairbank, Ia. Intimacy with another man's wife; fled to escape tar and feathers.
- 1901. Deal, Rev. Mr., Rutherford, N. C. Assaulting 15-year old girl; jailed.
- 1900. Dean, Rev. George, Findlay, O. Adventist. Eloping with school girl; arrested.
- Dearsley, Vicar W. A., Wilmington, Eng. Epis. Paternity of domestic's child.
- 1905. DeLarme, Rev. A. A., Paterson, N. J. Bapt. Accused of breach of promise; resigned.
- 1904. Denham, Rev. Benj. Q., New York. Disciples. Indecent exposure.
- 1902. Dennis, Rev. Charles S., Flushing, L. I. Evan. Murderous assault.
- 1905. Derrick, Rev. B., bishop, New York. Meth. Libel, conspiracy, maladministration, and other misdemeanors.
- 1900. Diana, Rev. Fr., Alpha, N. J. Cath. Drunkenness; debauchery; forgery; arrested.
- 1905. Dick, Rev. Jacob, Indian Territory. Evan. Fraudulent real estate transactions.
- 1902. Dickerson, Rev. Charles H., Newark, N. J. Cong. Stealing altar furniture; broke jail.
- 1903. Dillard, Rev. H. C., Spring Hope, N. C. Writing obscene letters to a girl.
- 1903. Dillon, Rev. J. P., Rolla, Mo. Evan. Dual life; woman confessed; sued, he fled.
- 1900. Dixon, Rev. Jos. K., Boston, Mass. Bapt. Adultery; divorced.
- Dodd, Rev. Richard, Clinton, Ky. Bastardy and complicity in infanticide.
- 1905. Dodge Rev. John, Lebanon, Ind. Holiness. Stabbing parishioner; arrested.
- 1900. Dobson, Rev. Robert, New York. Deceived Sunday school teacher; borrowed her money and broke promise to marry; jailed.
- 1905. Doherty, Rev. Richard, Marcus Rock, Pa. Epis. False report; horsewhipped.
- 1902. Donahoe, Bish. P. J., Philippi, Md. Cath. Contempt of court as executor of will; summoned.
- 1902. Donaldson, Rev. M. V., Vacaville, Cal. Nocturnal exploits with women; drunkenness.

1902. Donaldson, Aug. M., Rossville, N. Y. Manslaughter. "Straight Edge" society leader.
1899. Donnelly, Rev. Robert, Denver, Col. Evan. Burglary; jailed.
1904. Dorr, Rev. Henry, Brooklyn, N. Y. Thrice arrested for wife beating.
1899. Doughty, Elder L. M., Whitley, Ill. Improper conduct with girl; resigned.
1901. Douglass, Rev. Jas., Atlanta, Ga. United Brethren. Bigamy and forgery in various states.
1903. Dowie, John A., Chicago, Ill. Christ. Cath. Libel; mulcted \$2,000.
1894. Doyle, Rev. Gregory, Hart Co., Ky. Bapt. Seduction; abortion; girl died; sentenced for life.
1899. Drake, Rev. Edward, Chillicothe, O. Correspondent in divorce suit.
1900. Dryden, Rev. M. F., Wheeling, W. Va. Meth. Choked wife; killed by her father.
1901. Duceman, Rev. J. V., Goshen, O. United Brethren. Attempted suicide by shooting.
1899. Duchon, Rev. Fr., St. Louis, Mo. CatL. Fled with parish funds and his housekeeper.
1900. Dudley, Rev. Lewis, St. Louis, Mo. Church of God. Assault and battery; arrested.
1900. Duffy, Rev. Fr., Port Jervis, N. Y. Cath. Suicide in New York, found dead in hotel.
1900. Duncan, Rev. Kenneth, San Francisco, Cal. Evan. Petty larceny; stole clothes; jailed.
- Dunbar, Rev. Edward, Cal., Ark., N. Y. Meth. Desertion of wife, and adultery.
1904. Dundonough, Rev. Jas., Eau Claire, Wis. Ran away with girl, forsaking flock.
1900. Duperon, Rev. Fr., Worcester, Mass. Cath. Deceiver and swindler.
1901. Dye, Rev. Geo. E., Willows, Cal. Bapt. Intimacy with widow Klemmer; resigned.
1905. Dyer, Rev. W. T., Reedbrake, Ala. Deserting wife and eloping with her sister.
1902. Dynia, Rev. M. A., New Bedford, Mass. Cath. Correspondent in divorce suit; threatened accusing husband with a pistol, and was jailed.
1903. Earl, Rev. Daniel, B. A., Bedford, Que. Meth. Too great familiarity with a young woman.
1905. Early, Rev. Fred, Maury Co., Tenn. Sanctificationist. Murder and suicide.
1899. Eastman, Rev. F. W., Nashville, Tenn. Pres. Outraging of Ella Paschal; mistrial.

- Eastman, Rev. J. M., Mohawk, O. Meth. Seduction of young girl; paid \$2,600 to settle; deposed.
1900. Easton, Rev. Dr., Washington, D. C. Slandering Olga Nethersole, the actress; sued; apologized.
1901. Eicher, Deacon J., Decatur, Ind. Amish. Forgery; 1 to 14 years.
1900. Ellis, Rev. John, Foxboro, Mass. Unitarian. Cruelty to wife; clandestine correspondence with another woman; sued for divorce.
1904. Elliott, Rev. M. C., Genesee, Ill. Giving out worthless checks; jailed; he has a record as a juggler of funds.
1904. Ellis, Rev. Elwood O., Richmond, Ind. Friend. Went on a week's vacation with Miss Bessie Slick; pronounced moral degenerate.
1901. Ellison, Rev. John, Chattanooga, Tenn. Shooting Sophia Johnson; arrested.
1903. Ellwood, Rev. Robert A., Wilmington, Del. Pres. Inciting to lynching.
1905. Elsworth, Rev. J. S., Paterson, N. J. Reformed. Indjudicious conduct with widow; resigned.
1901. Emerson, Rev. F. W., Topeka, Kan. Disturbance of the peace; assaulting an officer; arrested.
1905. Erhard, Rev. Lawrence A., Chicago, Ill. Scandalous living; paid \$2,000 hush money.
1900. Euster, Rev. W. T., Helena, Mont. Meth. Common liar; exposed by presiding elder at conference.
1899. Evans, Rev. W. R., Mandalin, N. Y. Meth. Intimacy with a girl he attempted to reform; lost pulpit.
- Everett, Rev. M. L., Des Moines, Ia. Christian. Charged with statutory offense; wife sued for divorce.
1899. Eyton, Rev. Robert, London. Epis. Scandalous charges; fled.
1899. Fagley, Rev. Joseph, Missouri. Evan. Train robber; 12 years in penitentiary.
1901. Farber, Rabbi R., Denver, Col. Hebrew. Improper proposals to women, who horsewhipped him.
- Fee, Rev. Mr., Toledo, O. Meth. Cheating widow in land deal; found guilty.
1902. Fellows, Rev. C. A., Portsmouth, O. Meth. Premiscuous attention to females; guilty.
1902. Ferdinand, Rev. Mr., Omaha, Neb. Took up with another man's wife; sued.
1899. Ferguson, Rev. Geo., Kansas City, Kan. Cong. Wrecked by drink.
1903. Ferris, Rev. A. Frank, Grand Rapids, Mich. Deserted wife and took another.

1901. Fitzgerald, Rev. Robert, Nash, Va. Evan. Stealing stamps as postmaster.
1900. Fitzgerald, Rev. S. F., Newark, N. J. Cath. Assault and battery on woman.
1904. Fitzmaurice, Rev. M. O., Chicago, Ill. Epis. Used fraudulent credentials; dismissed.
1902. Flaherty, Rev. Chas., Mt. Morris, N. Y. Cath. Poisoning; indicted for manslaughter; criminal relations with girl.
1901. Fleming, Rev. E. T., Chicago. Pres. Indecently approaching women; convicted of lying.
1905. Fleming, Rev. Solomon, Etty, Va. Baptist. Shot Robert Mullins, another preacher, in preachers' feud.
1902. Foith, Rev. Adolph, Cincinnati. Luth. Debauching little girls; suicided.
1901. Ford, Rev. Geo. E., Bridgeton, N. J. Meth. Enticing young girls into his church at night; discovered; fled.
1902. Forest, Rev. Fr., Jackman, Me. Cath. Violation of game laws.
1899. Foster, Rev. Jas. H., Plainfield, N. J. Church of Christ. Disappeared with another man's wife.
1905. Foster, Rev. Thomas, Athens, Ark. Meth. Rape of an 8-year-old girl; second offense.
1899. Fowler, Rev. A. R., So. Carolina. Pres. Forgery; sentenced to penitentiary.
1899. Fox, Rev. Geo. J., Easton, Pa. Bapt. Confessed to sin and departure from rectitude.
1902. Francis, Rev. H. C., New Londonderry, N. H. Statutory offense named in wife's successful divorce suit.
1902. Frederick, Rev. Jas., Wolf Creek, Ky. Bapt. Disturbing school; stole bench warrants; fined.
1904. Fritch, Rev. W. S., Attleboro, Mass. Cong. Alienating affections of another man's wife; sued; \$1,334 damages awarded.
1900. Frost, Rev. W. J., Harvey, Ill. Cong. Confessed intimacy with servant; ousted.
- Frost, Rev. T. B., Chattanooga, Tenn. Evan. Eloped with a prostitute.
1905. Frye, Rev. James, Keokuk, Ia. Deserting family and eloping with girl; arrested.
- Fullers, Rev. Mr., Salem, W. Va. Meth. Transgression of 7th commandment.
1902. Gab'et, Rev. S., Toledo, O. Pres. Shoplifting; arrested.
1904. Garner, Rev. Harrison, Goshen, N. Y. Evan. Abduction; jailed.



1899. Geoghegan, Rev. Thos., Hamilton, Ont. Cath. Illicit sexual intercourse with Annie Hore.
1901. Gerrish, Rev. Theodore, Sioux Falls, S. D. Gave fraudulent deed to property; jailed.
1904. Gibson, Rev. Smith, Mt. Holly, N. J. Attempted corruption of 11-year-old girl.
- Gidding, Rev. Mr., Alton, Ill. Stabbed step-son to death.
1899. Ginner, Rev. S. G., St. Paul, Minn. Epis. Grand larceny; 3 years in penitentiary.
1899. Giraud, Rev. Philip, Montreal, Can. Cath. Fraudulently obtaining money.
1899. Givens, Rev. Mr., W. Va. Meth. Counterfeiting; indicted by grand jury.
1901. Gladden, Rev. Wm. E., Liverpool, O. Meth. Conspiracy; indicted; arrested.
1902. Glass, Rev. O., Ft. Worth, Tex. Evan. Indecent exposure; fined.
1899. Gloria, Rev. Fr. G., Oakland, Cal. Cath. Betrayed girl; deposed; married her.
1900. Goad, Rev. Geo., Pine Bluff, Ark. Sanctificationist. Embezzling charity fund; arrested.
1902. Goddard, Rev. J. B., San Fran., Cal. Meth. Deserting wives; deceiving young women; fled.
1900. Golden, Rev. R. F., Boston, Mo. Evan. Stealing horse and cart; arrested.
- Goodall, Rev. Dr., London, Eng. Evan. Indecent assault in railway carriage.
1904. Gordan, Rev. Jas. A., Cabin Hill, N. Y. Pres. Breach of promise; convicted.
1905. Gordon, Rev. M. D., Hudson, Mich. Epis. Paternity of housekeeper's child; decamped.
1900. Gordon, Rev. Jas. H., Nicetown, Pa. Bapt. Alienating affections of choir singer from her husband.
- Gould, Rev. R. A., Cent. City, Neb. Free Meth. Left wife, eloping with girl of 15; penitentiary, 6 years.
1901. Graham, Rev. R. H., Topeka, Kan. Bapt. Rape on girl of his flock; 5 years.
1901. Graham, Rev. J. H., Keyser, W. Va. Evan. Horse stealing, long practiced in connection with revival meetings; 10 years.
1899. Gram, Rev. W. O., Montrose, S. D. "A case of crim. con., no doubt;" fled from Montrose.
1899. Grandison, Rev. Chas., New York. Meth. Drunkenness; delirium tremens; a temperance lecturer.
1900. Green, Rev. D. T., Rome, Ga. Meth. Larceny of church funds; guilty.
1901. Green, Rev. Rufus S., New York. Pres. Swindling.



- 1901. Greenberg, Rev. Moses, Philadelphia. Evan. Non-support of aged father; held in \$500 bail.
- 1905. Greer, Rev. Mr., Cairo, Ill. Do Right. Eloped with Mrs. Carr; killed by Carr.
- 1899. Greer, Rev. J. R., Milville, Pa. Meth. Insulting young woman in his congregation.
- 1899. Grey, Rev. Henry, Washington, D. C. Grand larceny; stealing jewelry.
- Griggs, Rev. Edward, Big Rapids, Mich. Epis. Maltreatment of wife; fled.
- 1899. Griggs, Rev. R. E., Binghamton, N. Y. Epis. Deserting wife; arrested.
- 1899. Groenendyke, Rev. M., Hartford City, Ind. United Brethren. Hugging and kissing young woman without her compliance.
- 1903. Groenveld, Rev. Mr., So. Holland, Ill. Nameless crime; chased from town.
- 1905. Grove, Rev. M. F., Visalia, Cal. Meth. Collusion to obtain divorce; previous charges of immorality sustained.
- 1901. Grumbine, Rev. J. G. F., Syracuse, N. Y. Luring girl away; defamation of her mother; held in \$1,000.
- 1901. Guirey, Rev. Geo., New York and Illinois. Bapt. Relations with woman not his wife; divorced.
- 1899. Gumba, Rev. Mr., Fishkill, N. Y. Meth. Undue intimacy with young woman.
- 1904. Gurley, Elder R. A., Huntsville, Ga. Christian. Carrying concealed weapons; jailed.
- 1901. Haigler, Rev. J. A., Chattanooga, Tenn. Criminal malpractice; arrested.
- 1900. Haist, Rev. F. H., Chicago, Ill. Assault and battery; arrested.
- Hagaman, Rev. J. A., Anderson, Ind. Church of God. Caused divorce suit by kissing wife of H. Morehead; called it treatment for nervous trouble.
- 1900. Hagen, Rev. Henry, Rushing, Ark. Selling whiskey without a license; arrested.
- 1905. Hagar, Rev. Washington, Hadley, W. Va. Bapt. Raising bills from \$1 to \$10.
- 1900. Hale, Rev. Wm., Middleboro, Mass. Epis. Cruel and abusive treatment of wife, who sued for divorce.
- 1899. Hall, Rev. Henry, Peter Creek, Ky. Drunk, abused his wife, shot by son.
- 1900. Hall, Rev. Wesley, Hindman, Ky. Murdered his brother's widow, who had refused to marry him.
- 1901. Hall, Lay Pr. J. T., E. Orange, N. J. Epis. Grand larceny.

1900. Halloway, Rev. John, Linn, Mo. Cold-blooded murderer; hanged.  
Hamilton, Rev. Jas. B., alias J. L. Douglass, Lithonia, Ga. Evan. Bigamy, larceny and other crimes.
1902. Hance, Rev. Oscar T., Newburgh, N. Y. Stealing, passing bad checks.
1901. Hand, Rev. A. L., Tuscumbia, La. Bigamy; arrested at the altar.
1905. Hand, Rev. J. Howard, Rye, N. Y. Meth. Hugging and kissing Miss Helen Louis.
1899. Hanks, Rev. R. T., Abilene, Tex. Bapt. Rifling mails; indicted.
1899. Hanna, Rev. T. Carson, Union City, Ct. Bapt. Undue familiarity; promiscuous kissing.
1901. Hanson, Rev. M. O., LaCrosse, Wis. Luth. Wife desertion; tried and expelled
1900. Harper, Rev. W. H., Shelbyville, Tenn. Meth. Living with young woman in absence of his wife.
1901. Harrington, Rev. Geo. B., Oxford, N. J. Meth. Suicide.
1900. Harriott, Rev. Wm. C., Fostoria, O. Consorting with immoral women; sued for divorce.
1903. Harris, Rev. J. Barr, Bozeman, Mont. Meth. Seduction; one year in penitentiary.
1901. Harris, Rev. Sheldon A., Milburn, Ill. Cong. Running get-rich quick game on his flock; expelled.
1901. Harrison, Rev. G. W., Waco, Tex. Bigamy by direction of heaven, he said; two years in penitentiary.
1899. Harsha, Rev. Mr., New York. Collegiate Reformed. Left his pulpit under charges reflecting on his moral character.
1904. Hart, Rev. C. A. B., Brooklyn, N. Y. Epis. Arrested as ticket of leave man convicted of revolting crime against morals and deported.
1900. Hastings, Rev. Mr., South Orange, N. J. Pres. Shooting game in violation of law.
1900. Hatton, Rev. Edward, Brooklyn, N. Y. Bapt. Abandonment of wife; arrested.
1905. Hawkins, Rev. J. S., Arkansas. Meth. Immorality.
1901. Hawkins, Rev. Wm., Philadelphia. Bapt. Incendiarism; arrested.
1905. Haynes, Rev. Myron W. Meth. Obtaining railroad transportation by fraud; intimacy with a female school teacher.
1901. Heafy, Rev. Jer. J., Brooklyn, N. Y. Cath. Getting insane man's property by fraud.
1902. Heath, Rev. Henry R., Essex Co., N. Y. Bapt. Larceny; jailed.

1901. Heath, Rev. Jas. T., Kansas City, Mo., and Castile, N. Y. Bapt. Abandoning wife and getting divorce without notice and by misrepresentation to marry another woman.
1905. Heather, Rev. Andley J., Wahoo, Neb. Cong. Obtaining money under false pretenses.
1904. Heilman, Rev. Edgar J., Wyndmoor, Pa. Luth. Breach of promise; convicted.
1899. Hellenus, John, theological student, New York. Bapt. Intimacy with married woman; she confessed.
1899. Henderson, Rev. W. C., St. Louis, Mo. Using mails to defraud; jailed.
1899. Henderson, Rev. John, Brooklyn, N. Y. Meth. Tra-ducing woman member; sued.
1903. Henderson, Rev. Henry, Williamsburg, O. Criminal assault on 12-year old girl.
1904. Henderson, Rev. C. E., Butte, Mont. Meth. Ac-knowledged gambler.
1900. Henderson, Rev. John M., Brooklyn, N. Y. Slander.
1903. Hendrick, Rev. Fr., Rochester, N. Y. Cath. False arrest; sued
1901. Hendricks, Rev. A. M., LaPorte, Ind., and elsewhere. Cath. Swindling; pleaded guilty.
1900. Hensley, Rev. A. J., Yorkville, S. C. Bapt. Slander-ing Dr. Scoggins, who drubbed him in a street fight.
1901. Herald, Rev., Brooklyn, N. Y. Cong. "Coarse and brutal" slander of a woman; sued at law.
1901. Herborn, Rev. John, New York. Meth. Interfering with officer; fined \$5.
1902. Hickman, Rev. R. L., McKeesport, Pa. Meth. Forged notes, discounted them and skipped.
1899. Hicks, Rev. W. H., Hawesville, Ky. Bapt. Betrayal of two young women; fled.
1905. Hicks, Rev. W. W., Chilhowie, Va. Meth. Immoral conduct; suspended by conference.
1899. Higgins, Rev. Geo. W., Levant, Me. Holiness. Break-ing up homes; tarred and feathered.
1901. Hiles, Rev. Henry, Laurel, Md. Evan. Cruelty and wife beating; arrested.
1899. Hill, Rev. J. Wesley, Butler, Ill. Meth. Taking unwelcomed liberties with young woman.
1900. Hills, Rt. Rev. R. P., Omaha, Neb. Epis. Bigamy; left wife in England.
1900. Hilson, Rev. H. D., Kansas City, Kan. Killed wife, who had sued him for divorce.
- Hinshaw, Rev. Mr., Danville, Ind. Wife murder; adultery.
1902. Hintz, Rev. A. B., Odessa, Mo. Bapt. Bigamy; de-serted two wives.

1900. Hobes, Rev. John, Belleville, Ill. Evan. Seducing married woman and mother.
1905. Hofer, Rev. Fr., LaCrosse, Wis. Cath. Criminal assault on orphan girl; fled; arrested; convicted.
1899. Hoffman, Rev. Richard, Lynchburg, Va. Bapt. Two or more wives; sued for divorce.
1900. Hoffman, Rev. R. T., Lexington, Ky. Fighting another preacher; fined \$100 and jailed.
1904. Hoge, Rev. Chas. M., California. Epis. Suicide by shooting in head.
1900. Holden, Rev. John. Matewan, W. Va. Meth. Found in bed with Mrs. Bostock; shot at by Mr. B. and wounded.
1901. Hollis, Rev. C. W., Davis, W. Va. Pres. Issuing fraudulent marriage certificate; other charges.
1904. Holly, Rev. J. B., Jacksonville, Fla. Bapt. Assault and battery on Rev. W. Hobson; fined \$250.
1901. Holp, Rev. Philip, Angelo, Ind. Cong. Leading a dual life; expelled
- Holmes, Rev. W. D., Clarksville, Ark. Free Will Bapt. Assault to commit rape; jailed.
- Holmsen, Rev. H., Hudson, Wis. Christian. Cruelty to wife and "more serious charges."
1903. Holt, Rev. W. J., Elkins, W. Va. Meth. Lying, in that he expressed himself as penitent for gambling, although he won \$5,000.
1903. Hook, Rev. J. W., Dickens, Ia. Assaulting little girl criminally.
1899. Hotema, Rev. Solomon E., Indian Territory. Pres. Murder of three neighbors; hanged.
1899. Houldsworth, Rev. H., New York. Evan. Forgery in various places.
1902. Howard, Rev. Geo. N., Batavia, N. Y. Bapt. Marital unfaithfulness with several women.
1902. Howard, Rev. L. F. B., alias Harper, Detroit, Mich., and elsewhere. Swindling; six years in penitentiary; escaped; retaken; bad record.
1902. Howe, Rev. G. F., Summitville, Ind. Prison Evan. Burglary; killed in the act.
1900. Howe, Rev. O. Raymond, New Haven, Conn. Accomplishing ruin of Sadie Lansing, his domestic; ordered to support the child.
1899. Howell, Rev. David L., New York. Prison chaplain. Alienating affections of Mrs. Greene; husband brought divorce suit; Mrs. Howell secured divorce.
1903. Hudson, Rev. Roger J., New York. Evan. Corrupting girls; jailed.
1905. Hulme, Rev. George, Kecksburg, Pa. Church of God.

- Assault on Miss Daisy Porch, a member of his congregation.
1902. Hungate, Rev. Frank, Painesville, O. Bapt. Seduction; criminal operation; 15 years in penitentiary.
1900. Hutson, Rev. I. S., Jacksonville, Fla. Receiving stolen goods; 2 years hard labor.
1900. Hutton, Rev. Chas. E., Saddle Rock, N. J. Luth. Too wide interpretation of pastoral relations with women. Pursued by husband with gun; resigned pulpit and departed.
1899. Hyler, Rev. John, Asheville, N. C. Free Will Baptist. Bigamy; three wives; all living.
1903. Hylock, Rev. John, Mitchell Co., N. C. Jailed for bigamy; six living wives.
1905. Iliff, Rev. T. C., presiding elder and supt. Utah missions. Meth. Plagiarism. Stole a sermon, which he delivered as his own.
1901. Iliff, Rev. W. H., Hamilton, Ill. Meth. Malicious mischief.
1900. Irvine, Rev. I. N. W., Huntingdon, Pa. Epis. Gross immorality; unfrocked.
1901. Is:ael, Rev. Wm. F., Savannah, Ga. Running moonshine s'ill.
1900. Jacamowics, Rev. T., Mt. Carmel, Pa. Cath. Embezzlement; jailed
1899. Jackson, Rev. K., Creve Coeur, Mo. Wife-beating; fled.
1899. Jackson, Rt. Rev. H. M., D. D., Alabama. Epis. Drunkenness; fell down at Eufala and could not get up.
1900. Jacobs, Rev. M. V., N. Colebrook, Conn. Bapt. Undue intimacy with woman; fled.
1902. Jacobwitz, Rev. Jacobs, New York. Jew. Brutally beating a boy; arrested.
1900. Jedlika, Rev. John F., Yonkers, N. Y. Cath. Cruelty to animals; arrested.
- Jenkins, Rev. Rufus, Knoxville, Tenn. Deserted wife for another woman; deposed.
1900. Jes'er, Rev. Alex., London, Mo. Murder of a man named Gates.
- Johnson, Rev. O. A., Oskaloosa, Ia. Fought pistol duel in street; wounded.
1899. Johnson, Rev. Wm., Maryville, Mo. Bapt. Indecent proposals to woman; nine months.
1905. Johnson, Rev. Edward A., Newport, R. I. Bapt. Hugging, kissing and taking other improper liberties with girls; expelled.

- Johnson, Rev. A. A., Oskaloosa, Ia. Meth. Wronging a girl, who shot and wounded him in the pulpit.
1900. Johnson, Rev. Wm. E., Bamberg, S. C. Bapt. Murdering W. T. Bellinger.
1900. Johnson, Rev. J. LeB., New York. Epis. Eloped with a nurse; wife got divorce; Johnson was fire chaplain.
1901. Johnson, Rev. A. L., Bartow, Ga. Forgery; bigamy.
1900. Johnson, Rev. G. W., Chicago, Ill. Evan. Misuse of girl of 11.
1900. Johnson, T. J., Carmel, Ind. Evan. Assaulted an attendant at one of his meetings; arrested; shot constable mortally; constable returned fire, killing Johnson.
1903. Johnson, Rev. H. A., Clayton, N. Y. Cong. Eloping with Mrs. Davis.
1902. Johnson, Rev. Wm. F., Brooklyn, N. Y. Corrupting young girls.
1899. Jones, Rev. E. Mona, Long Island. Bapt. "Ministerial" conduct and other improper behavior.
1901. Jones, Rev. D. B., Lagrange, N. C. Attempted rape.
- Jones, Rev. J. W., Newport, Tenn. Abduction for purposes of prostitution.
1904. Jones, Rev. W. H. H., Junc. City, Kan. General misconduct; expelled.
1900. Jones, Preacher, Garners, N. C. Local. Murdered his paramour and five children.
1900. Jones, Rev. W. H., Meriden, Conn. Meth. Fraudulently obtaining money.
1900. Jordan, Rev. Graham, Arlington, O. Fraudulent sale of timber land.
1902. Jungblud, Rev. Chas., Niellsville, Wis. Assaulting his 8-year-old ward; eight years in penitentiary.
1903. Kammer, Rev. A. M., Guttenburg, N. J. Cath. Horse-whipping small girl.
1902. Kantor, Rev. J. M., Alta, Ia. Meth. Defrauding insurance companies.
1905. Kaylor, Rev. A. H., Pittsburg, Pa. Evan. Outrageous abuse of wife; divorced.
1901. Keep, Rev. R. H., Middleport, W. Va. New Jerusalem. Making love to all the marriageable women in his congregation, and some outside.
1901. Keller, Rev. John, Arlington, N. J. Epis. Ravishing Mrs. Barker; shot by Barker; recovered; not tried.
1901. Kellerman, Rev. C. R., Midland, Mich. Meth. "Indiscretions;" fled.
1905. Kelley, Rev. Ad. A., Salem, W. Va. Meth. Intimacy with domestic; confessed by himself and girl.



- Kelly, Rev. Fr., Elk Point, S. D. Cath. Running away with Miss Josie Smythe.
1902. Kelly, Francis J., Jersey City, N. J. Evan. Deserting family.
1899. Kemp, Rev. K. L., Mechanicsburg, O. Drunkenness; arrested and fined.
1900. Kempton, Rev. Arthur C., Janesville, Wis. Bapt. Slander; sued by young woman for \$10,000.
1903. Kennedy, Rev. R. H., Hillsboro, Or. Cong. Burglary; arrested.
1905. Kent, Rev. Alex, Buffalo, N. Y. Bapt. Conduct unbecoming a minister; expelled.
1899. Kerr, Rev. Dr., New York. Pres. Lodging at a hotel with a young woman, with whom he afterwards fled, leaving wife.
1899. Kerr, Rev. Milton R., New Haven, Conn. Cong. Assignment with woman of his flock.
1902. King, Rev. J. V. M., Sault Ste. Marie. Epis. Drunkenness; suicide.
1899. Killingbeck, Rev. Wm., New York. Evan. Drunkenness; died intoxicated.
1902. Kinnunen, Rev. John, Houghton, Mich. Luth. Murder of wife and child, and suicide.
1905. Kipartawy, Rev. H., New York. Cath. Threat to kill; assault; arrested.
1900. Kline, Robert and May, Kansas City, Mo. Evan. Theft.
1902. Kling, Rev. Walter, Canton, O. Pres. Deceiving numerous women of his flock; deposed.
1902. Knapp, Rev. D. E., Guthrie Center., Ia. Meth. Abduction; prosecuted.
1901. Kossalko, Rev. Mr., Bridgeport, Conn. Cath. Malicious prosecution; sued for \$5,000.
1901. Koslowski, Bishop, Chicago, Ill. Cath. Charged with borrowing money from patients in his hospital, and then causing their death by injecting strychnine in their veins.
1903. Krainhardt, Rev. Fred, Josephville, Mo. Cath. Suicide.
1902. Krell, Rev. Samuel, Lacon, Ia. Meth. Suicide.
1900. Kreutzer, Rev. Frederick, Syracuse, N. Y. Meth. Criminal assault on Anna Warnburg.
1903. Kwiatkowski, Rev. B., Jersey City, N. J. Cath. Assault and battery; arrested.
1899. Labour, Rev. John, Chicago, Ill. Cath. Disorderly conduct.
1899. Laird, Rev. A. M., Laporte, Ind. Christ. Adultery with member of his flock at Elkhart.



1905. Lampkin, Rev. L. D., Duncan, Mo. Evan. Attempting assault on woman during revival.
1900. Lane, Rev. C. M., San Fran., Cal. Desertion of wife, who sued for divorce.
1905. Lanning, Rev. J. C., Doniphan Co., Kan. Evan. Forgery; jailed.
1901. Latimer, Rev. J. H., Rome, Ga. Bapt. Fighting with school superintendent.
1900. Laurence, Rev. Thos., Montreal, Can. Jesuit. Swindling; 3 years in state prison.
1900. Lawrence, Rev. John S., Cincinnati, O. Campbellite. Unlawful cohabitation; proved.
1903. Lee, Rev. Robert H., Middleburg, Ky. Murder of two; penitentiary for life.
1900. Lenk, Rev. Otto P., Cullman, Ala. Luth. Suicide by shooting.
1902. Ledbrook, Rev. Dr., Moscow, Ida. Meth. Seduction, murder and suicide; chloroformed himself and girl with whom he eloped.
1900. Leonard, Rev. John, Horton, Kan. Bapt. Intimacy with choir girl; dismissed.
1903. Lepore, Rev. Felix M., Denver, Col. Cath. Gambling and shooting.
1903. Lewis, Rev. James, Columbus, O. Beating wife.
1905. Lewis, Rev. Harry, Richfield, Minn. Bapt. Theft of jewelry; jailed.
1903. Lewis, Rev. W. A., Texarkana, Ark. Bapt. Assisting prisoner to escape; jailed.
1902. Lewis, Rev. Z. D., Richmond, Va. Bapt. Adultery; divorce proceedings.
1901. Lewis, Rev. J. P., Petersburg, Va. Assault with deadly weapon.
- Lewis, Rev. Clay, Kansas City, Mo. Evan. Selling borrowed horse and wagon.
1899. Life, Rev. J. M., Hebron O. Meth. Attempting improper relations; dismissed.
- Lindner, Rev. G. J., Nashville, Tenn. Camp. Swindling banks; fled.
1902. Lindsey, Rev. Jos., Carbondale, Ill. Evan. Stealing clothes.
1902. Ling, Rev. F. D., Port Huron, Mich. Meth. Attempted intimacy with Mrs. Reid.
1900. Little, Rev. J. C., Rossville, Ind. Expelled for improper relations; threatens editor with gun.
1901. Little, Rev. J. W., Beecher City, Ill. Bapt. Running away with Mrs. Julia Miller.
1900. Lloyd, Rev. Williams C., Southod, L. I. Pres. Mixed in scandal involving the pregnancy of Miss Bois-seau, a worker in his church.

1901. Long, John, McKinney, Tex. Cut wife's throat with pocketknife.
1900. Lonier, Rev. A. V., Mt. Holly, N. J. Meth. Intimacy with another's wife.
1901. Lowther, Rev. Frank, Winfield, Kan. Meth. Assault and destruction of property.
1901. Lucas, Rev. J. H., Hancock Co., W. Va. Meth. Conspiracy; indicted, arrested.
1899. Lumpkins, Rev. Lewis, Scottsboro, Ala. Bapt. Torturing by burning his young grandson, who died; ten years in the penitentiary.
1899. Luther, Rev. L. O., Garrison, Ia. Swindling merchants of Garrison.
1904. Lyons, Rev. Chas. A., Sioux City, S. D. Bigamy; five living wives or more.
1905. McAccen, Rev. Jos. E., Gethsemane, Ky. Cath. Theft of \$110 from another priest with whom he went on a spree in New York.
1901. McAllister, Rev. J. W., Lowells, Mich. Meth. Attempted seduction; disappeared.
1901. McAmmond, Rev. F., Perth, Ont. Meth. Drunk and disorderly in Syracuse.
1899. McArdle, Rev. George, Troy, N. Y. Pres. Cut his throat in the presence of his wife.
1902. McCall, Rev. D. H., Sharon Grove, Ky. Breaking in to and robbing a store.
1901. McCammish, Rev. J., Carbondale, Ill. Second Advent. Relations with Mrs. Brown; shot Brown in fight.
1899. McCauley, Rev. Clarence, Louisville, Ky. Evan. Attempted assault on woman.
1900. McClelland, Rev. G., Brooklyn, N. Y. Pres. Falsehood and attentions to woman.
1900. McClenaghan, Rev. Mr., East Orange, N. J. Withheld until after her death the fact that he had married a young woman to his nephew and allowed the public to believe her child was illegitimate; forced to resign.
1899. McCool, Rev. H. W., West Point, Neb. Luth. Suicide.
1902. MacDonald, Rev. Geo. A., Long Island City, N. Y. Bapt. Drinking too much; resigned.
1902. McDonald, Rev. W. H., Spring Valley, N. Y. Bapt. Absconding with church funds.
1903. McFarland, Rev. J. T., Topeka, Kan. Contempt of court; \$25 fine.
1900. McFarland, Rev. E. G., Coshocton, N. Y. Epis. Adultery; confessed and quit.

1903. McFarland, Rev. Wm., Peoria, Ill. Meth. Gross immorality.
1901. McGowan, Rev. John, South Brooklyn, N. Y. Cath. Undue intimacy with Sunday School teacher.
1902. McGuinness, Rev. Jas., Truxton, N. Y. Cath. Drunkenness; died of alcoholism.
1901. McIntroff, Rev. David N., Spokane, Wash. Meth. Defrauding a widow of \$700; convicted.
1904. McKay, Rev. C. B., Mapleton, Ia. Meth. Seduction and rape of Kraft girls.
1904. McKinney, Rev. H. L., Pittsburg, Pa. Evan. Posed as girl correspondent and swindled men.
1902. McKnight, Rev. Mr., Pittsburg, Pa. Meth. Selling liquor on Sunday.
1905. McLaurin, Rev. Archibald, Brooklyn, N. Y. Bapt. Too great familiarity with women, intemperance, and other offenses.
1902. McNellis, Rev. Ch., Titusville, Pa. Cath. Eloping with married woman; arrested as a vagrant.
1900. McNamee, Rev. B., Urbana, O. Evan. Wife beating; \$50 and three months.
1902. McWilliams, Rev. Robt., Vineland, N. J. Cruelty to young wife.  
Mabry, Rev. W. D., Salt Lake City, Utah. Meth. Discovered in compromising position with well known woman.
1904. MacGrail, Rev. Jos. T., Navy chaplain. Cath. Gross immorality; resignation required.
1899. Mackay, Rev. T. J., Newport News. Bapt. Taking "unusual" liberties with a woman.
1900. MacKinney, Rev. Jas., Philadelphia, Pa. Enticing young girl; fined \$500.
1899. Maguire, Rev. H. W., Bayonne, N. J. Bapt. Assault and battery.
1903. Malone, Rev. D. M., Wardell, Mo. Evan. Deserted his wife and traveled with another woman; killed by a mob while under arrest.
1901. Marsh, Rev. W. H., Remington, Va. Meth. Eloping with young girl.
1899. Marston, Rev. J. F., St. Louis, Mo. Bapt. Obtaining money under false pretenses.
1905. Martin, Rev. G. W., Barron, Wis. Bapt. Seduction of Cora Studebaker; ousted.
1904. Martin, Rev. L. P., Philadelphia. Evan. "Raising" postal money orders; confessed.
1905. Mason, Rev. John T., Albany, Mo. Bapt. Criminal libel.
1905. Masterson, Rev. Chas. S., Garrett, Ill. Abandon-

- ment and non-support of wife, who sued for divorce; name connected with different women's.
1900. Matschat, Rev. G. L., Hicksville, L. I. Luth. Drunk in the pulpit.
1901. Matthews, Rev. Chas. H., Cumberland, Md. Meth. Shooting a boy.
1900. Matthewson, Rev. A. C., Brockport, N. Y. Consorting with a strange woman in Buffalo.
1901. Maxwell, Rev. M. C., Clayton, Ala. Bapt. Shooting in church.
1905. Maybery, Rev., Salt Lake City, Utah. Meth. Adultery, committed in his church. Jailed, jumped bail.
1899. Maynard, Rev. R. A., Denver, Colo. Independent. Improperly obtaining a divorce and remarrying.
1899. Melbourne, Rev. J. D., Briscoe Co., Tex. Bapt. Counterfeiting; admitted guilt.
1901. Milliken, Rev. Lee B., Cincinnati, O. Pres. Swindling; borrowed money and skipped from Washington, Ind.
1900. Merchant, Rev. E. W., St. Louis, Mo. Adultery; threatening wife's life.
1900. Meriwether, Rev. P. M., Clarksville, Tenn. Abducting for purposes of prostitution.
1902. Miller, Rev. Chas. B., Griffin, Ga. Meth. Forging and swindling.
1898. Miller, Rev. Jas. N., New Haven, Conn. Cong. Stealing \$500 worth of books.
1896. Mitchell, Rev. T. E., Knoxville, Tenn. Perjury; two years' sentence.
1901. Mitchell, Rev. H. M., Sugartown, Ga. Meth. Fighting with a knife.
1901. Moment, Rev. Alfred, Brooklyn, N. Y. Pres. Misconduct with young married woman.
- Monda, Rev. L. A., Connellsville, Pa. Cath. Seduction; arrested; jumped bail.
1902. Montgomery, Rev. Mr., Woodbridge, N. J. Pres. Conduct meriting imprisonment.
1899. Moore, Rev. W., Benton Ky. Meth. Immorality with young girl.
1900. Moore, Rev. Green, Louisa, Ky. Bapt. Convicted on paternity charge.
- Moore, Rev. Dr. H. H., Corry, Pa. Meth. Indicted on "serious charge."
1901. Moore, Rev. Philip, Indianapolis, Ind. Evan. Assault and battery on wife and child.
1899. Moran, Rev. S. Wilson, Minneapolis. Epis. Nameless crime.

1903. Morgan, Rev. F. A., Oklahoma City, I. T. Hollness. Fornication.
1899. Morelle, Rev. Daniel, Wilmington, Ga. Suicide in New York.
1900. Morris, Rev. John W., Indianapolis, Ind. Evan. Adultery; cloped with married woman.
1905. Morrison, Rev. A. B., Texarkana, Ark. Bapt. Eloped with girl of 13; prosecuted under age of consent law; ten years.
1902. Morrison, Rev. W. F., Chelsea, Mass.. Navy chaplain. Suicide.
1905. Morrison, Rev. D. H., Emporia, Kan. Meth. Improper conduct with girl 8 years old.
1899. Morrison, Rev. G. E., Vernon, Tex. Meth. Wife murder; hanged.
1898. Mott, Rev. Charles A., Stockton, N. J. Bapt. Attempted rape of married woman; confessed.
1901. Muldoon, Rev., Chicago, Ill., Cath. Scandalous conduct, drunkenness, etc.
- Murphy, Rev. S. E., Eufala, Ark. Evan. Forgery; deserting his wife.
1901. Murray, Rev. Abr., Chicago, Ill. Meth. "Transgressions of the most serious sort."
1905. Murray, Rev. O. E., Bijou Hills, S. D. Sued by H. A. Schmidt for seduction of minor daughter.
1899. Murray, Rev. William, Dyersburg, Tenn. Meth. Immorality.
1899. Musgrove, Rev. C. J., Lewiston, O. Meth. Prot. Burglary and larceny.
1899. Neeley, Rev. H. D., Higginsport, O. Meth. Indulgence in immoralities.
- Nellis, Rev. Charles, Titusville, Pa. Cath. Elopement with married woman.
1904. Nelson, Rev. H. P., Seattle, Wash. Evan. Left wife to live with another woman.
1902. Nelson, Rev. Ludwig, Pittsburg, Pa. Robbing patients in hospital and swindling merchants.
1903. Nesbit, Rev. N. Hill. Desertion; divorce; alimony.
1899. Newman, Rev. Newman, Waco, Tex. Evan. Counterfeiting; one year in the penitentiary.
1900. Newsom, Rev. Mr., Elizabethtown, Ky. Meth. Fighting on the street.
1899. Nichols, Rev. C. W. DeL., New York. Epis. Gross immorality; deposed by Bishop Potter.
1904. Nichols, Rev. R. A., Worcester, Mass. Church of Christ. Mishandling funds entrusted to him.
1900. Nichols, Rev. C. E. O. Burlington, N. J. Epis. Maltreating a boy pupil; fled.

- 1900. Nichols, Rev. J. E., Riverhead, L. I. Meth. Living with another man's wife.
- 1903. Nickelsen, Rev. C. D., Colfax, Wash. Meth. Enticing a woman; withdrew from the ministry.
- 1904. Nickerson, Rev. Mr., Columbus, O. Bapt. Bigamy; penitentiary for one year.
- 1899. Norris, Rev. Reginald, St. Paul, Minn. Evan. Bigamy; four or five wives.
- 1900. Northrup, Rev. C. V., Owosso, Mich. Bapt. Seduction; deposed.
- 1900. Norton, Rev. A. Q., Amityville, N. Y. Meth. "Indiscreet conduct;" fined \$25.
- 1898. Nye, Rev. D. C., North Coshocton, N. Y. Meth. Left wife and eloped with young woman.
- 1900. Nye, Rev. Moses, Newark, O. Evan. Assaulted brother preacher.
- 1899. Oakes, Rev. J. A., Sharpestown, N. J. Meth. Indecent assault on girl.
- 1905. O'Callaghan, Rev. P. J., Chicago, Ill. Cath. Keeping gambling house; arrested.
- 1900. O'Cantey, Rev. Mr., Elliott, S. C. Ravishing 10-year-old girl.
- 1904. O'Connell, Rev. M. J., New York. Cath. Attempting suicide.
- 1900. O'Donnell, Rev. John J., New York. Cath. Suicide.
- 1900. Odum, Rev. B., Atlanta, Ga. Bapt. "Beating landlady out of his board bill."
- 1905. Oggle, Rev., Roan Mountain, Tenn. Bapt. Organized church club into which females were initiated nude; lodged in jail in Bakersville, N. C.
- 1899. Olden, Rev. G. D., Topeka, Kan. Bapt. Parentage of illegitimate child.
- 1899. Oliver, Rev. Robt., Atlantic City, N. J. Stealing lumber to fit up camp grounds.
- 1902. Orwick, Rev. J. F., Jackson, Mich. Visiting assignation houses; habitual immorality.
- 1899. O'Shay, Rev. Charles, Chillicothe, O. Christian. Intimacy with woman not his wife; breaking up home of Ch. Summers.
- 1900. O'Shea, Rev. Chas., Provo, Utah. Known to be a bigamist; suspected of murder.
- 1904. O'Tool, Rev. M. J., New Sharon, Ia. Peddling without license; arrested.
- 1901. Owens, Rev. C. T., Atlanta, Ga. Meth. Drunkenness and breach of promise.
- 1905. Owen, Rev. W. D., Boston. Camp. Swindling in the Mexican Ubero Plantation scheme.



1901. Pace, Rev. John P., Russellville, Ala. Bapt. Adultery; six months' sentence.  
 Pace, Deacon A. R., Newbern, Tenn. Caught in an assignation house; fined.
1901. Papageorgopoulos, Agathodorus A., New York. Greek Cath. Adultery; correspondent in divorce suit.
1900. Pappou, Rev. Karol, Springfield, Mass. Cath. Assaulting a woman.
1899. Parish, Rev. F. G., Indianapolis. Bapt. Cruelty to wife; divorced.
1897. Parrish, Rev. Geo., Marshalltown, Ia. Cong. Forgery.
1901. Parker, Rev. W. H., Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Interfering with an officer; jailed.
1901. Parker, Rev. J. T., Baltimore, Md. Bapt. Bigamy.
1901. Patterson, Rev. C. T., Minneola, Fla. Meth. Threatening life of wife; arrested.
1899. Payne, Rev. Thos. J., Benton, Tenn. Bapt. Making moonshine whiskey.
1902. Peabody, Rev. D. C., Decatur, Ill. Epis. Suicide.
1900. Peterson, Rev. Jacob B., New York. Armenian. Drunk and disorderly; demolished furniture
1903. Petty, Rev. W. O., Gainesville, Ga. Shooting at a divekeeper and hitting another man.
1899. Phelps, Rev. J. D., Buffalo, N. Y. Meth. Immoral character, according to rumor.
1900. Phillips, Rev. J. H., Huntsville, Ala. Left wife and disappeared with another.
1901. Phillips, Rev. E. S., Hazleton, Pa. Cath. Came to New York on a spree, and died in a disorderly house.
1903. Phillips, Rev. Harry L., Randolph Co., W. Va. Meth. Forgery.
1905. Pierce, Rev. David, Southbury, Conn. Cong. Attempting to shoot wife and daughter; placed in an asylum.
1900. Piner, Rev. W. F., Hopkinsville, Ky. Meth. Called on wife; whipped husband who objected.
1900. Pirstle, Rev. B. J., Jasper, Tenn. Pres. Suicide.
1903. Plannette, Rev. E. E., Los Angeles, Cal. Pres. Petty larceny; confessed; jailed.
1905. Plant, Rev. Robert, Rockland, Me. Epis. Libel; sued.
1904. Platt, Rev. A. L., Santa Cruz, Cal. Christ. Deserting wife and eloping.
1905. Pohl, Rev. Titus, Chicago, Ill. Luth. Bastardy; resigned.



1903. Poleet, Rev. John, Springfield, Ill. Murder of C. Isaksson; confessed; life sentence.
1900. Popke, Rev. A., Baltimore, Md. Cath. Adultery. woman's husband got divorce.
1902. Porter, Rev. C. H., Newport, R. I. Unit. Cruelty to wife, who secured a divorce.
1900. Porter, Rev. Farley, Batavia, N. Y. Pres. Slander; sued for \$5,000.
1904. Porter, Rev. Wm., Huntsville, Ala. Embezzling funds; arrested.
1900. Porterfield, Rev. C. L., Franklin, Pa. Bapt. Assaulting 15-year-old girl; sent to Western Penitentiary.
1903. Posey, Rev. O. K., Pottawatomie Co., Kan. Christ. Deserting wife; eloping with young girl.
1899. Potter, Rev. Daniel, New York. Bapt. Improper conduct with his housekeeper.
1904. Powell, Rev. George, Utica, N. Y. Attempted suicide.
1900. Powell, Rev. James, Elfort, O. Evan. The murder of Frank Reed.
1899. Powell, Rev. Thos., Madison, Ind. Drunkenness; lost pulpit through drink.
1900. Power, Rev. J. W., New York. Cath. Procuring will in his favor through fraud.
1901. Powers, Rev. Samuel, Philadelphia. Meth. Suicide.
1899. Preston, Rev. Charles E., Jamestown, N. Y. Disappeared from steamer Puritan under circumstances pointing to suicide, leaving a note, in which he said, "Let not those 'insane babblers' or Infidels get hold of this for their miserable God-dishonoring, yearly book on the crimes of preachers." He was afterward found in Albany, N. Y., living with a woman member of his church as her husband. Expelled from ministry, wife securing divorce.
1904. Quick, Rev. S., Sigourney, Ia. Evan. Alienating the affections of Mrs. E. F. Young.
1901. Quimby, Rev. David B., Brooklyn, N. Y. Passing worthless check.
1900. Queen, Rev. Z. T., Mystic, Ia. Camp. Two wives; found guilty by his church.
1902. Rabe, Rev. Wm. G., Omaha, Neb. Bapt. Asphyxiated in close embrace with Miss Augusta Busch, a missionary, in pastor's room of church.
1904. Raczaszeek, Rev. I. Paul, New York. Cath. Slander; arrested.
1900. Radford, Rev. Walter, Waubay, S. D. Cong. Ruining his own daughter; confessed.
1899. Rafferty, Rev. C. P., Columbus, O. Cath. Drunkenness; death due to alcoholism.

1904. Ramsey, Rev. Alex., New Castle, Pa. Evan. Horse stealing; convicted; jailed.
1901. Raub, Rev. F. E., Frankford, Pa. Moravian. Breach of promise; convicted.
1905. Ravens Rev. D. F., Farmington, Wash. Camp. Abusing wife who sued for divorce.
1900. Ravidon, Rev. M., Evans, W. Va. Bapt. Ravishing 11-year-old girl.
1905. Rawlins, Rev. G. W., Valdosta, Ga. Murdering the two children of the Rev. W. L. Carter; sentenced to be hanged.
- Reams, Rev. A. R., Merced, Cal. Bapt. Seduction of Lucy Rucker; arrested; escaped.
- Reed, Rev. A. M., Oakland, Cal. Evan. Theft of a horse from his fiancée.
1899. Renear, Rev. B., Milville, N. J. Attempting suicide.
1900. Rexroad, Rev. J. T., Weston, W. Va. Evan. Fomented bloody feud; was asked to leave and did.
1902. Reynolds, Rev. J. M., Bedford City, Pa. Pres. Juggling funds; untruthfulness; expelled from the ministry.
1901. Reynolds, Rev. J. S., Riverton, Ill. Campbellite. Embezzlement and bigamy.
1899. Rhianhart, Rev. J., Steinauer, Neb. Cath. Eloped with Mrs. Schmidt, a married woman.
1905. Rice, Rev. John Bell, Louisville, Ky. Suicide by shooting.
1900. Rich, Rev. Alonzo, Kansas City, Mo. Evan. Convicted of perjury; a bigamist.
1901. Rich, Rev. John M., Hackensack, N. J. Slander; apologized to avert consequences.
1900. Rich, Rev. E. L., Watsonville, Cal. Pres. Selling pork that had died of itself.
- Richardson, Rev. John, Missouri. Abducting girl for immoral purposes.
1905. Richtartsik, Rev. E. F., Bayonne, N. J. Cath. Assault and battery; arraigned.
1902. Rickey, Rev. Albert, Scottsburg, Ind. Bapt. Theft of a cow; arrested; escaped.
1900. Riddick, Rev. J. E., White Plains, Va. Meth. Man-slaughter; convicted.
1902. Ridge, Rev. Thomas, Hart, Mich. Murder of W. L. Shafer.
1901. Riegel, Rev. C. P., Cheltenham, Pa. Cath. Came to New York on a spree; got into bad company; found dead in hallway.
- Roberts, Elder Sam, Stuart, Ia. Church of God. Eloping with the wife of Elder Sharp.

- 1904. Robinette, Rev. M. D., Richmond, Va. Bapt. Making moonshine whiskey.
- 1900. Robinson, Rev. Lewis, Camden, N. J., Evan. Attempting the life of his wife.
- 1900. Robinson, Rev. B., New York. Bapt. Forgery.
- 1900. Robottom, Rev. P. J., Lancaster, Pa. Epis. Intimacy with woman; husband sought divorce.
- 1901. Rodgers, Rev. J. E., Bloomington, Ind. Bapt. Arrested on paternity charge of 16-year-old girl.
- 1902. Rogers, Rev. J. L., Santa Cruz, Cal. Bapt. Arson; arrested; confessed.
- 1900. Roney, Rev. M. F., Philadelphia. Cath. Delirium tremens in Cincinnati.
- 1903. Rooks, Rev. T. S., Bridgewater, Ia.; Col., Cal., Okla. Adultery; seduction; jail; tar and feathers.
- 1900. Rose, Rev. Owen W., Sabula, Ia. Leading lynching mob.  
Rose, Rev. J. D., Campbell, Ark. Bapt. Deserting wife and children and eloping with girl of 15; forged check for \$65.
- 1902. Ross, Rev. I. S., El Reno, Ark. Betrayal of financial trust.
- 1899. Ruby, Rev. H. W., Ponca City, Ok. Free Meth. Killing a deputy sheriff.
- 1901. Rowland, Rev. J. M., Grand Rapids, Mich. Christ. Suicide.
- 1899. Rumpf, Rev. Charles, Union Hill, N. J. Luth. Drunkenness and wife-beating; 90 days.
- 1900. Russell, Rev. L. M., Eddyville, Ky. Meth. Writing love letters to a married woman; withdrew from church.
- 1901. Russell, Rev. F. B., New York. Extortion as head of a law and order league.
- 1900. Rutledge, Rev. Wm., Paducah, Ky. Bapt. Making and selling moonshine whiskey.
- 1905. Ryan, Rev. J. A., Chicago, Ill. Cath. Adultery; named as corespondent in divorce suit.
- 1899. Rymarfski, Rev. L., Cleveland, O. Ger. Evan. Suicide by poison.
- 1905. Sayre, O. L., Byesville, O. Meth. Attempted rape; lynching threatened.
- 1901. Sanderson, Rev. D. C., Almonte, Ont. Meth. Drunkenness and debauchery at Syracuse.
- 1904. Sandford, Rev. Frank. Shiloh, Me. Holy Ghost. Cruelty causing death of son; prosecuted for manslaughter
- 1900. Schermerhorn, Rev. L. M., Dubuque, Ia. Bapt. Desertion and non-support of wife.

1905. Schultz, Rev. Wm., Freelandville, Ind. Evan. Fraud, swindling, lying, etc.; deposed.
1900. Scott, Rev. W. D., San Francisco, Cal. Became a physical wreck through drunkenness and debauchery.
1903. Scott, Rev. Mark, Seattle, Wash. Meth. Violation of colored girl, aged 14, who gave birth to a child and died; jailed.
1904. Selby, Rev. Isaac, San Francisco, Cal. Evan. Attempt to kill Judge Hebbard on the bench; a noted "Infidel smasher."
1903. Senesac, Rev. Jos. E., Waterbury, Conn. Cath. Alienating the affections of a wife; sued by husband.
1902. Seytone, Rev. W. R., Dunkirk, N. Y. Disciples. Forging signatures to a note
1901. Shaffer, Rev. George, Bellevue, Pa. Meth. Conspiracy; indicted; arrested.
1902. Shannon, Rev. T. H., Glen Easton, W. Va. Meth. Bastardy; expelled.
1901. Sharp, Rev. W. D., Alvin, W. Va. Meth. Using mails to defraud; confessed to series of forgeries.
1901. Shepherd, Rev. Geo. C. E., Liverpool, O. Meth. Slander and conspiracy; indicted by grand jury at Dunbar, Pa.; arrested.
1899. Shields, Rev. D. H., Navy Chaplain. Meth. Drunkenness; scandalous immorality; courtmartialed.
1899. Schermerhorn, Rev. L. B., N. Ottawa, Kan. Bigamy.
- Schultz, Rev. H. D., Sunbury, Pa. Evan. Sued wife for divorce, and was shown by her counsel to be an immoral man.
1899. Simpson, Rev. J. A., New England. Bapt. Thievery, incendiarism, bigamy, and murder.
1899. Sinclair, Rev. F. X, Rochester, N. Y. Cath. Slander; accusation made by another priest.
1903. Skyles, Rev. John, Port Gibson, Miss. Bigamy; seven wives.
1900. Small, Rev. Sam, Havana, Cuba. Evan. Swindling operations; jailed.
1902. Small, Rev. Sam, Georgia. Evan. Too drunk to lecture at Brattleboro, Vt.
1899. Smalley, Rev. M. J., Waterbury, Conn. Cong. Offensive attentions to young women; biffed by a worker; left.
1900. Smith, Rev. C. Y., Louisville, Ky. Meth. Skipped, leaving unpaid bills.
1900. Smith, Rev. Chas. F., Michigan. Deserted wife; eloped with Miss Terry.

1900. Smith, Rev. Guy, Oakland, Cal. Camp. Indiscreet conduct with woman; divorced his wife by misrepresentation.
1899. Smith, Rev. John F., New York. Evan. Stealing from his employer.
1899. Smith, Rev. F. M., Houston, Tex. Murder of Mrs. Varoters; sentenced to death; had killed wife and mother-in-law in Alabama.
1902. Smith, Rev. Victor C., New York. Epis. Suicide.
1903. Smith, Rev. E. A., McMinnville, Or. Took prize won on a stolen oration.
1901. Smith, Rev. Mr., Waco, Tex. Bapt. Fighting with Rev. Cranfill.
1904. Smith, Rev. Sidney, New York. Using threats and a pistol to extort money; two years in Sing Sing.
1904. Smith, Rev. Oscar, Seattle, Wash. Meth. Rifling U. S. mails.
1905. Smith, Rev. C. W., Binghamton, N. Y. Meth. Attempted seduction of 16-year-old girl; guilty.
1905. Smouse, Rev. J. W., Dallas Centre, Ia. Meth. Seduction; arrested.
1900. Smythe, Rev. Thomas, Sing Sing, N. Y. Cath. Attempting suicide.
- Spencer, Rev. E. J., Columbia, Mo. Meth. Adultery; convicted on two counts.
1901. Springfield, Rev. W. H., Woodbridge, Cal. Leaving his wife and eloping with his niece.
1899. Stamm, Rev. Robert, Anderson, Ind. Evan. Assault with revolver and slung shot; arrested.
1899. Stampers, Rev. A., Dawson, Ga. Assassination of George Dennard.
1905. Stanley, Rev. Robert Lee, Hamburg, Tenn. Pres. Drunk and created public disturbance in Waco, Tex., fined in city court.
1900. Stanton, Rev. Frank, Clinton, Ind. Cath. Made corespondent in divorce suit of John L. Horney.
1905. Stark, Rev. J. B., Lakeview, Ore. Meth. Appropriating funds belonging to congregation; dishonesty and lying; deprived of his standing by conference.
1900. Starr, Rev. S. A., Portland, Ore. Meth. Immorality; expelled from ministry.
1899. Stauffer, Rev. B. H., Buffalo, N. Y. Meth. Unprovoked assault.
1901. Stauffer, Rev. Byron H., Buffalo, N. Y. Meth. Slander; sued for \$10,000 damages.
1899. Steumpeges, Rev. J. J., Mitchell, S. D. Meth. Fraudulent sale of mortgaged property; arrested.
1899. Stevens, George H., Easton, Pa. Incendiarism; nine years' imprisonment.

- 1905. Stevens, Rev. Edward, New York. Meth. Attempted suicide; locked up.
- 1900. Stewart, Rev. Clifford, Laporte, Ind. Campbellite. Confessed to leading a double life.
- 1903. Stiles, Rev. Samuel, Cuero, Tex. Bapt. Murder of Henderson Edwards.
- 1903. Stiles, Rev. Fred, New London, Conn. Bapt. Jumped board bill and eloped with daughter of the house, whom he deserted in New York.
- 1903. St. John, Rev. Jos., Pontiac, Mich. Evan. Assaulting colored girl; 18 months in pen.
- 1901. Stohlet, Rev. Jas. P., Jersey City, N. J. Pres. Having girl in woods after sunset; girl had illegitimate child.
- 1903. Stout, Rev. Chas. L., Lawrenceburg, Ind. Bapt. Abusing wife and eloping with another woman.
- 1899. Stout, Rev. A. W., Hartford, Ind. Meth. Criminal intimacy with young girl.
- 1899. Streeter, Rev. Lewis R., So. Brooklyn. Meth. Concerned in Kootenai water swindle.
- 1900. Stuart, Rev. D. E., Wyoming, Pa. Bapt. Killing his young wife by a criminal operation.
- 1901. Stutchell, Rev. W. T., Jersey City, N. J. Pres. Having girl in his room at night; girl had illegitimate child.
- 1905. Sutherlin, Rev. U. G., Albany, Ind. Christian. Arrested on warrant charging wife murder.
- 1901. Swallow, Rev. Silas C., Harrisburg, Pa. Meth. Lying; suspended by conference committee.
- 1902. Sweeney, Rev. M. M., Pittsburg, Pa. Meth. Suicide.
- 1899. Sweet, Rev. John, Owosso, Mich. Slander; assessed \$1,000.
- 1901. Swift, Rev. Charles L., E. Liverpool, O. Meth. Conspiracy; indicted; arrested
- Talbot, Bishop E., Central Penn. Epis. Violation of ordination vows; woman in the case.
- 1902. Tart, Rev. E., Richmond, Va. Bapt. Appropriating funds of church.
- 1904. Taylor, Rev. J. B., Sigourney, Ia. Evan. Bigamy; four years.
- 1902. Taylor, Rev. Chas., Richmond, Ind. Convicted of assault on young girl
- 1903. Taylor, Rev. I. B., Wilmington, Del. Bigamy; four years.
- Taylor, Rev. Wm., Innisfail, Can. Pres. Drunkenness, profanity, lying, consorting with lewd women; deadbeat and liar, says an acquaintance.
- 1900. Tenney, Rev. Chas., Lynn, Mass. Bapt. Assaulting a girl of 4 years.



1902. Tesnon, Rev. H. M., Denver, Col. Visiting houses of prostitution; wife sued for divorce.
1900. Thoburn, Bishop J. M. Meth. Slander; sued by Mrs. Armstrong-Hopkins of Syracuse, N. Y., for \$150,000.
1905. Thomas, Rev. A. C., Sidney, O. Meth. Intimacy with two girls; ducked in the Miami river by congregation.
1902. Thomas, Rev. J. M., Pittsburg, Pa. Bapt. Breach of promise; judgment, \$2,500.
1901. Thomas, Rev. George, Urbana, O. Bapt. Obtaining money under false pretenses.
1903. Thompson, Rev. Ab'm S., Patterson, N. J. Alienating affections of Mrs. Tice; sued for \$50,000.
- Thompson, Rev. G. T., Philadelphia. Bapt. Sued for slander by stock market men.
- Thompson, Rev. Wm., Cartersville, Ga. Local. Marrying three wives; divorcing none.
1905. Thomas, Rev. J. C., Palmyra, N. Y. Bapt. Enticing wife of one of his parishoners.
1900. Toal, Rev. Wm. H., Newburgh, N. Y. Cath. Raising a disturbance in New York; sent to Bellevue Hospital.
1899. Torrey, Rev. R. A., Chicago, Ill. Evan. Permitted three of his children to die from lack of medical attendance.
- Totheroh, Rev. Dr., Chicago, Ill. Pres. Dalliance with lady member.
1899. Townes, Rev. C. H. W., Cincinnati, O. Pres. Stealing gifts intended for the poor.
1900. Towns, Rev. C. Hill, Columbus, Ind. Meth. Drunk and disorderly; fined.
1900. Tracey, Deacon E., Somerset, Me. Bapt. Eloping with girl 17 years old, leaving wife.
1899. Trompen, Rev. J. N., Hackensack, N. J. Reformed. Criminal abuse of adopted girl.
1899. Turney, Rev. Wm., Muncie, Ind. United Brethern. Attacking sick woman in bed.
1900. Tyron, Rev. Wm., Chillicothe, O. Forgery, bigamy, murder.
1905. Van Buren, Rev. Otto, Utica, N. Y. Lutheran. Unwelcome attentions to married woman, whom he sought to entice.
1899. Vance, Rev. Frank E., Piqua, O. Meth "Indiscretion."
1901. Vance, Rev. Thos., Irvington, Ind. Christian. Shooting at his daughter's young man.
1902. Van de Water, Rev. Geo. R., New York. Epls. Adultery; correspondent in Watt divorce suit.



- 1900. Van Winkle, Rev. Jas., Indianapolis, Ind. Petty theft; ducked by students at Butler University.
- 1904. Vaughan, Rev. E. W., Denver, Col. Confessed to killing a child.
- 1900. Vernon, Rev. Jas., Salt Lake City. Missionary. The attempted violation of Miss Swenson.
- 1904. Vincent, Rev. Mr., Winnipeg, Man. Seduction of member of his choir.
- 1901. Vines, Chas. N., Bremen, Ga. Meth. Counterfeiting.
- 1899. Van Herlich, Rev. J., Wichita, Kan. Epis. Denying his wife; "graver charges;" escapade in the Tenderloin.
- 1899. Wade, Rev. N. E., W. Kortright, N. Y. U. Pres. Stealing; expelled by church.
- 1904. Wade, Rev. W. H., Velpin, Ind. Campbellite. Passing counterfeit money; indicted.
- 1905. Wadworth, Rev. W. W., Hartwell, Ga. Meth. Immorality; suspended.
- 1904. Wagner, Rev. Samuel, Croton, O. United Brethren. Criminally assaulting girl of 14.
- 1901. Wainwright, Rev. H., Roanoke, Va. Sanctificationist. Housebreaking and robbery.
- 1902. Waldrop, Rev. Emmet L., Cleveland, O. Lying, stealing, neglect of family.
- 1903. Wales, Rev. J. W., Charlottesville, Va. Bapt. Correspondent in divorce suit.
- 1899. Wall, Rev. Rufus, Memphis, Tenn. Wife murder.
- 1903. Walling, Rev. W. A., New York, Fraud; locked up.
- 1903. Wallis, Rev. E. H., Evening Shade, Ark. Meth. Lying; convicted on four counts.
- Walters, Rev. Alex., Hackensack, N. J. Meth. Assault and battery on girl.
- 1900. Walton, Rev. T. J., Burton, Ky. Shooting John Gray.
- 1900. Ward, Rev. Wm., Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Cath. Drunk and disorderly; arrested.
- 1905. Ward, Rev. D. F., Claremont, Va. Epis. Fighting; thrashed outgoing pastor Ridout.
- 1905. Ware, Rt. Rev. Archdeacon T. C., Black Hills District, S. D. Epis. Hilarious drunk in Lead City.
- 1905. Warner, Rev. H. H., Denver, Col. Bigamy; living with one wife and supporting another.
- 1902. Warner, Rev. A. J., Clinton, N. C. Misappropriation of money; indicted.
- 1899. Warren, Rev. B. E. Helena, Mont. Meth. Charged with immorality; resigned.
- 1904. Weaver, Rev. T. E., Tazewell, Va. Meth. Failing to account for money placed in his hands.
- 1899. Webb, Rev. James, Atlantic City, N. J. Bapt. Stealing lumber; arrested.

1905. Weeks, Rev., Toronto, Ont. Bapt. Caught in park with female member of his own church; resigned.
1905. Welch, Rev. Clarence M., Grand Rapids, Mich. Evan. Bastardy; jailed for non-support of child.
1899. Welch, Rev. D. S., Macksburg, O. Meth. Fraudulently procuring a divorce from his wife.
1899. Wells, Rev. J. H., Selma, N. C. Bapt. Making moonshine whiskey; jailed.
1905. Welsh, Rev. Fr., Pittsburg, Pa. Cath. Drunk; assaulted President Dreyfus of the Pittsburg Baseball Club; suspended.
1899. Wenger, Rev. Mr., Harrisonburg, Va. Mennonite. "Transgression" with hired girl.
1899. Wesley, Rev. Charles, London. Meth. Breaking man's ribs in fight; fined.
1898. Wesley, Rev. G. W., Louisa, Ky. Bapt. Convicted of having three wives.
1901. Westlake, Rev. C. M., Providence, R. I. Deserted his wife; divorced.
1905. Whalen, Rev. C. D., Los Angeles, Cal. Meth. Deserting family and eloping with Mrs. Jennie H. Clark from Plattsburg, N. Y.; jailed.
1900. Wharton, Rev. H. M., Ocean City, N. J. Bapt. Obtaining property under false pretenses; jailed.
1901. Wharton, Rev. Geo., Jackson, Miss. Bapt. Attempting to hug the female pupils of Hillman Female College, of which he was president; fled.
1900. Wheeler, Rev. J. B., Bridgeport, Conn. Missionary. Leading women astray.
1901. Wheeler, Rev. G. F., Greendale, Mass. Bapt. Kissing and hugging young ladies to the neglect of his wife; disciplined.
1901. White, Rev. Geo. W., Orion, Ill. Bapt. Incontinence and dishonesty; deposed.
1903. White, Rev. J. L., Washington, D. C. Obtaining money under false pretenses.
1901. White, Rev. Minor, Elkinsville, Ind. Ministerial misconduct; locked out by congregation.
1900. White, Rev. John W., Chillicothe, Mo. Meth. Beating children with iron poker; arrested.
1899. White, Rev. D. R., Palmyra, Mo. Bapt. Shoplifting; caught with goods on.
1905. White, Rev. M. J., Carthage, Mo. Cath. Threatening life of A. L. Franks; arrested.
1900. Whitlock, Rev., Lima, O. Meth. Assault and battery; arrested.
- Whittaker, Rev. Thos., Vilonia, Ark. Meth. A Revivalist, he was forced to leave Vilonia for kissing a girl against her will.

- Wiant, Rev. Warren, Urbana, O. Meth. Slander; held for grand jury; declared all women unchaste who dance.
1905. Wickham, Rev. N. B., Guthrie, Okla. Disturbing peace on Sunday; fined \$5; torturing small boy with hot iron; fined.
1901. Wickham, Rev. C. M., Sioux City, Ia. Christian. Seduction justified by scripture.
1899. Widdemer, Rev. H. T., Asbury Park, N. J. Cong. Indiscreet familiarity with typewriter girl; out.
1905. Wilberforce, Rev. D. F., Missionary to Af. United Brethren. Apostasy and bigamy.
1905. Wilbur, Rev. A., Los Gatos, Cal. Horse Stealing; confessed.
1899. Wilburn. Rev. W. R., Flat Hollow, Ky. Divorced his wife; fought with her; fatally injured.
1903. Wilkins, Rev. Mr., Laconia, Tex. Pres. Associating with prostitutes.
1901. William, Rev. M., Charleston, S. C. Bapt. Pension frauds; convicted; one year.
1905. Williams, Rev. E. E., Shawnee, Okla. Bapt. Prostituting his daughters.
1900. Williams, Rev. R. B., Paxton, Ill. Evan. Insulting young lady; pummeled by her father.
1898. Williams, Rev. G. F., Washington, D. C. Undue intimacy with women; tried; found guilty.
1902. Williams, Rev. J. W., New Castle, Pa. Bapt. Pickling pockets; ordered out of town.
1900. Willis, Rev. Elijah, Chillicothe, O. Bapt. Deserted wife and eloped with married woman.
1902. Wills, Rev. Joshua, West Chester, N. Y. Bapt. Convicted of fraud; compelled to refund.
1900. Willy, Rev. E. E., Minneapolis, Minn. Cong. Negotiating a forged draft; arrested.
1900. Wilson, Rev. C. H., Mt. Vernon, N. Y. False arrest; prosecuted.
1901. Wilson, Rev. Emanuel S., Grand Rapids, Mich. Bapt. Adultery; arrested.
1905. Wilson, Rev. W. S., Altoona, Pa. Meth. Dissipation; died in police cell.
1901. Wilson, Rev. Jas., Guthrie, Okla. Evan. Arrested for double murder in Missouri, in 1869.
1902. Wilson, Rev. Morris Genoa, W. Va. Bapt. Read Bible and then cut his wife's throat with a razor.
1900. Winkfie'd, Rev. Z., Ensley, Ala. Murder of a man attentive to his wife.
1905. Winters, Rev. F. W., Newark, N. J. Cath. Obtaining money under false pretenses.

- Witt, Rev. W. L., Los Angeles, Cal. Second Advent. Left wife and lived with widow; pleaded guilty.
- Wittlinger, Rev. T., Rome, N. Y. Luth. Caught looking in at window when women were retiring.
1901. Wohl, Rev. John H., W'm'son, W. Va. Pres. Shot D. Stokes; was killed by return fire.
1902. Wolfe, Rev. John B., Quincy, Ill. Meth. Put up at hotel with woman not his wife; condemned by conference.
1899. Wood, Rev. E. M., Pittsburg, Pa. Meth. "Ecclesiastical" immorality; women complainants.
1902. Wood, Rev. Wm. A., Glens Falls, N. Y. Bapt. Instigating a riotous demonstration.
1903. Woods, Rev. J. S., Evanston, Ill. Cruelty to his son; summoned.
1904. Woodson, Rev. A. R., Indianapolis, Ind. Pres. Improper liberties with young women.
1899. Woodward, Rev. W. L., Oak Harbor, Ohio. Disciples; suicide by shooting.
1900. Woodward, Rev. J. D., Commerce, Ga. Bapt. Found guilty of bigamy; four years.
1900. Wollpert, Rev. D. C., Zenia, O. Meth. "Immoral and unchristian practices."
1901. Wooton, Rev. J. A., Philadelphia. Unlawfully mailing letters containing threats.
1902. Workman, Rev. S. N., Bluefield, W. Va. Pled guilty to charge of bigamy; one year.
- Wright, Rev. G. H., Chillicothe, O. Evan. Triple murder in Provo Co., Utah.
1900. Wye, Rev. L., Croswell, Mich. Epis. Paid unwelcome attentions to young woman and beat father who objected.
1901. Wyrick, Deacon Jas., Servierville, Tenn. Meth. Illicit distilling.
1902. Xavier, Rev. H. F., Yonkers, N. Y. Cath. False arrest; sued by a young woman for \$20,000.
1900. York, Rev. S. P., Brownsville, Ky. Giving and furnishing liquor to a young woman; indicted.
1900. Youberg, Rev. W., Chicago, Ill. Missionary. Stealing scrap iron to repair mission.
1901. Young, Rev. Clarence, Newark, N. J. Evan. Bigamy; tried and found guilty.
1900. Zeperian, Rev. E., New York. Missionary. Stealing a watch; arrested.
1901. Zeutgraff, Rev. J. R., Brooklyn, N. Y. Cath. Slander; sued for \$5,000 damages.
1900. Zwinger, Rev. E., Hempstead, N. Y. Luth. Slander and assault; arrested.

## RECAPITULATION TO SIXTH EDITION.

Aggregate of crime charged against the clergy of  
the United States and Canada :

CRIMES CHARGED.	Previous editions.	Seventh edition.	Totals.
Abduction,	1	9	10
Abortion,	10	4	14
"    attempt to procure	2		2
Absconding debtor,		2	2
Absconding with church funds,		4	4
Abusive language,	6	1	7
Adultery,	420	56	476
Alienating affections of another's wife,	2	6	8
Allowing child to die without medical service,	1	1	2
Approving assassination,		1	1
Arson,	39	7	46
Assault with intent to murder,	21	13	34
"    "    "    " do great harm,	9	6	15
"    "    "    " rape,	19	12	31
"    and battery,	45	10	55
Assignment,		5	5
Assisting prisoner to escape,		1	1
Attempted elopement with women,	1	8	9
"    immoralities with young girls,	2	7	9
"    bigamy,	9		9
"    defrauding of creditors,	1		1

CRIMES CHARGED.	Previous eds.	Seventh edition.	Totals.
Attempted murder of wife,		I	I
“ passing of forged note,	I		I
“ seduction,	I	I	2
“ suicide,	I	II	12
“ extortion,		I	I
“ train-wrecking,		I	I
Bank wrecking,	I	I	2
Bastardy,	50	15	65
“Beating” hotel or boarding house,	I	2	3
Beating women (see wife-beating),	7	I	8
Beggary,	2		2
Bigamy,	60	36	96
Blackmail,	2	5	7
Breach of hospitality,	5		5
Breach of promise of marriage,	15	7	22
Breach of trust,	2	4	6
Breaking up home of another man,	2	3	5
Bribery,	2		2
Burglary,	5	8	13
Carrying concealed weapons,		I	I
Cattle stealing,		I	I
Cheating,	50	I	51
Chicken stealing,		I	I
Clandestine correspondence with women,		I	I
Coercing dying into willing him prop- erty,	I	I	2
Coercing persons to give to his in- stitution,	I		I
Compelling to marry,	I		I
Compounding felony,	3		3
Compromising conduct,		I	I
Conduct unbecoming a clergyman,	I	6	7
Consorting with immoral women,		10	10
Conspiracy,		7	7

CRIMES CHARGED.	Previous editions.	Seventh edition.	Totals.
Contempt of court,	1	5	6
Contracting debts without intention of paying,	1		1
Counterfeiting,	8	5	13
Criminal carelessness,	1		1
Criminal intimacy,		12	12
Criminal neglect,	1	1	2
“ “ of wife in childbed,,		1	1
“ “ of children,		1	1
Cruelty to animals,	2		2
“ “ children,	8	11	19
“ “ prisoners,	1		1
“ “ wife,	27	22	49
Dealing in green goods,	1		1
Debauchery,	43	4	47
Deceit,	16	5	21
Defalcation,	1		1
Defrauding post-office,	1	1	2
Deserting wife or wife and children,	105	54	159
Died in a brothel,	1	2	3
Discovered in a compromising position,		4	4
Dishonesty,	6	1	7
Disorderly conduct,	11	6	17
Disturbance of religious worship,	1		1
Disturbing school,	1	1	2
Disturbing the peace,	1	4	5
Divorced by wife,	10	5	15
Drowning his son,	1		1
Drunkenness,	123	50	173
Dueling,	2		2
Elopement with women,	95	45	140
Embezzlement,	78	7	85
Escape from prison,	8	8	16
Extortion,	1	1	2



CRIMES CHARGED.	Previous editions.	Seventh edition.	Totals.
False arrest,		3	3
“ personation,	13		13
“ representation,	2		2
“ statement of accounts,	1		1
Fighting,	22	11	33
Fomenting feud,		1	1
Forcibly detaining a woman,	1		1
Forgery,	73	24	97
Fornication,	11	1	12
Fraud,	1	2	3
Fraudulent bankruptcy,	1	1	2
“ credentials,		1	1
“ divorce,	1	5	6
“ mail business,		2	2
Gambling,	6	4	10
“General misconduct,”		1	1
Getting child drunk,	1		1
Gross fraud,	14	16	30
Gross immorality,	19	6	25
Horsestealing,	4	11	15
Housebreaking,	1	1	2
Illegal marrying,	5		5
“ voting,	1		1
Illicit distilling,	5	6	11
“ liquor selling,	3	2	5
“ manufacture of cigars,	1		1
“ relations with girl of weak mind,	1		1
Immoral assault on women,	68	8	76
“ conduct,	31	3	34
“ interference,	1		1
“Immoralities,”	65	15	80
Improper behavior on the street,	1		1
“ conduct,	34	7	41
“ hypnotic influence,	1		1

CRIMES CHARGED.	Previous editions.	Seventh edition.	Totals.
Improper proposals to women,		9	9
"    relations,	3	1	4
Incest,	16	4	20
Inciting to lynching,		1	1
Indecent assault,	1	2	3
"    exposure of person,	2	2	4
"    familiarities with little girls,	5		5
"    "    "    boys,		2	2
"    "    "    women,	31	7	38
Inhuman cruelty to wife and children,	33		33
Insubordination, as army chaplain,		1	1
Insulting personalities,	15		15
Insulting women,	74	3	77
Interfering with an officer,		2	2
Keeping gambling house,	1	1	2
Kidnapping,		1	1
Kissing servant girl for spiritual welfare,	2		2
Larceny,	89	41	130
Lascivious conduct,	11	2	13
Leader of mob,	1	1	2
Lechery,	18		18
Lewdness,	12		12
Libel,	25	5	30
Literary piracy,	8	1	9
Lottery conducting,	1		1
Lying,	109	12	121
Malicious mischief,	23	1	24
"    prosecution,		1	1
"    trespass,	2		2
Malversation of funds,	11		11
Manslaughter,	1		1
Misappropriation of property of church,	1	2	3
Miscegenation with colored women,	2		2

CRIMES CHARGED.	Previous editions.	Seventh edition.	Totals.
Misuse of frank,		1	1
Murder generally,	52	35	87
“ of his child,	3	5	8
“ of his son,		1	1
“ of his wife,	12	15	27
Non-support of family,	1	2	3
Nuisance,	2		2
Obscene language,	6	1	7
“ letters to girl,		1	1
“ literature, circulating,	10		10
“ “ publishing,	1		1
Obtaining money under false pretenses	37	10	47
Peddling without a license,		1	1
“Peeping Tom,”		1	1
Pension frauds,	7	1	8
Perjury,	13	2	15
Pocket picking,		2	2
Poisoning,	1		1
Prayed for man's death; man died,	1		1
Prize fighting,		1	1
Profanity,	8	3	11
Prostituting daughters,		1	1
Quack doctor,	2		2
Quarreling,	19		19
Rape in general,	19	12	31
“ of girls under 15 years,	13	5	18
“ “ “ “ 12 years,	16	5	21
Receiving stolen goods,		2	2
Recklessness,	1		1
Resigned under charges,	2	2	4
“ as unfit,		1	1
Rifling U. S. Mails,		2	2
Riot,	8	2	10
Robbery,	39	4	43
Scandalous conduct,	26	15	41

CRIMES CHARGED.	Previous editions.	Seventh edition.	Totals.
Seduction in general,	210	30	240
"    of girls under 15 years,	18		18
Selling liquor without a license,	1	1	2
"    "    on Sunday,		1	1
"    vote and influence,	1		1
Shoplifting,	1	2	3
Slander,	49	27	76
Slaveholding (by a missionary)	1		1
Smuggling,	1		1
Starving children,	2		2
Sodomy,	32		32
Sold property after borrowing,	1	1	2
Subornation of perjury,	2	1	3
Suicide,	33	33	66
Swindling,	97	27	124
Teaching boys to steal,		1	1
Threatening life,	4	7	11
Threatening to extort,		1	1
"Too free with sisters,"	2	4	6
"Too susceptible,"	1		1
Train robbery,		1	1
Tried to break into room of female evangelist,	1		1
Unbecoming conduct,	11		11
Unchaste conduct,	1		1
Undue intimacy,	3	6	9
Unduly influenced by women,	1		1
Unjust confinement of wife in insane asylum,	2		2
Unlawful conduct,	1		1
Unministerial conduct,	2	4	6
Unnamed crime,	8	1	9
Unnatural crime,	4	2	6
Vagrancy,		1	1
Very discourteous conduct,	1		1

CRIMES CHARGED.	Previous editions.	Seventh edition.	Totals.
Vile and indecent language,	2		2
Violation of articles of war, by a chaplain,		1	1
Violation of game laws,	1	2	3
“ of law for protection of song birds,	1	1	2
Violation of law requiring report of marriages,	1		1
Violation of health laws,		1	1
“ of postal laws,	2	3	5
“ of ordination vows (with woman),		1	1
Violation of liquor laws,		2	2
“ of revenue laws,		3	3
Violent actions,		1	1
Vulgarity,	4		4
Wanton conduct,	4		4
Wife beating,	18	6	24

## Crimes Charged in Previous Editions.

Against women in a sexual way, . . . .	1,431
Against women in other ways, . . . .	279

Total against women, . . . . .	1,710
Other crimes charged, . . . . .	1,356

Total crimes charged, . . . . . 3,066

## Crimes Charged in Seventh Edition.

Against women in a sexual way, . . . .	445
Other offenses charged, . . . . .	529

Total, . . . . . 1,074

Grand total, all editions, . . . . . 4,140

## ADDITIONS TO THE EIGHTH EDITION.

[This appendix to the eighth edition of the "Crimes of Preachers" includes such cases as have come under the notice of the Editor since the edition of 1906 was printed. Each paragraph gives in their order the date of the offence, the name of the preacher, his residence and denomination, and the crime charged.]

- 1906. Abbott, Rev. E. J., Stony Point, N. Y. Pres.  
Though married, made love to postmistress.
- 1906. Abel, Rev. A. C., Chicago. Meth. Bigamy.
- 1909. Adams, Rev. C. G., St. Louis, Mo. Epis. Bigamy.
- 1907. Adams, Rev. H. A., New York. Epis. Left wife to elope with young girl.
- 1907. Alexander, Rev., Indianapolis, Ind. Arrested for shooting craps.
- 1907. Alexander, Rev. D. R., Bluefield, W. Va. Stabbed saloonkeeper.
- 1909. Allan, Rev. A., Cleveland, O. Drunkenness; arrested and fined.
- 1906. Allen, Rev. G. E., Breckinridge, Ky. Found in compromising position with wife of host.
- 1910. Allen, Rev. Jesse, Nowata, Okla. Correspondent in divorce.
- 1908. Allison, Rev. Charles E., Yonkers, N. Y. Pres. Suicide.
- 1907. Amhyrst, Rev. H. G., Lafayette, Ind. Dishonesty; embezzlement; falsifying. Suspended.
- 1907. Amis, Rev. W. T., Hot Springs, Ark. Bapt. Contempt of court.
- 1906. Anderson, Rev. T. C., Tarentum, Pa. Pres. Beating and choking his wife.
- 1907. Andrews, Rev. J., Monroe City, Mo. Bapt. Left wife to join circus; dealt faro bank; married snake charmer.
- 1908. Anonymous, Rev. Gent., St. Paul, Minn. Intoxication.
- Aquila, Rev. E. D., Mount Carmel, Pa. Cath. Arrested in New York for speeding.

- 1907. Arnold, Rev. J. H., Ga. Evan. Cruelty to son. Six months in chain gang.
- 1907. Arthur, Rev. C. W., Syracuse, N. Y. Cong. Grand larceny.
- 1908. Arthur, Rev. Mark, Spalding, Idaho. Pres. Criminal libel.
- 1908. Assenicio, Rev., New York. Cath. Attempted suicide.
- 1908. Atherton, Rev. Albert, St. Louis, Mo. "Household Faithful." Taking indecent liberties.
- 1909. Atherton, Rev. D. F., Haverhill, Mass. Correspondent in divorce case.
- 1909. Atkins, Rev. P. J., Ogdensburg, N. Y. Meth. Suicide.
- 1908. Atkinson, Rev. J. C., Atlanta, Ga. Meth. Sued for slander.
- 1906. Austin, Rev. J. W., Gainesville, Ga. Meth. Eloped with married woman whom he had saved at a revival.
- Axtel, Rev. P. D., Pittsburg. Pres. Suicide.
- 1907. Babcock, Rev. C. A. C., Frankfort, Ind. Camp. Illegal marriage; immoral conduct.
- 1909. Bailey, Rev. Geo., Cincinnati. Abused his family.
- 1906. Bain, Rev. E. S., Waterloo, N. Y. Bapt. Arson.
- 1907. Balea, Rev. Moise, Cleveland. Greek. Criminal libel.
- 1907. Ballard, Rev. M., Texarkana, Ark. Murdered neighbor. Shot by officers whom he resisted.
- 1906. Banbury, Rev. James, Brooklyn, N. Y. Cong. Left wife to elope with choir singer.
- 1907. Bard, Rev. Paul, Detroit, Mich. Meth. Took saloonkeeper's wife.
- 1909. Barret, Rev. J. W., Cleveland. Obtaining a signature under false pretenses; 18 months.
- 1907. Bartle, Rev. S. D., Mechanicsville, Ia. Meth. Suspended for intimacy with telephone girl.
- 1907. Barnwell, Rev. G. L., Atlanta, Ga. Bapt. Kissed married woman.
- 1909. Bartemes, Rev., Amherst, O. Before grand jury for slander.
- 1907. Baynes, Rev. H. L., Englewood, Ill. Left wife to elope with girl.
- 1908. Beers, Rev. W. L., Tiffin, Ohio. Meth. Inhuman cruelty.
- 1907. Bell, Rev. E. A., Chicago. Fighting.
- 1909. Bennett, Rev. Jos., Owensboro, Ky. Suicide.
- 1907. Bentz, Rev. John, Covington, Ky. Sued for slander



1907. Bertrand, Rev. August, Windsor, Mich. Attempted to entice twelve-year-old girls.
- Bigam, Rev. R. J., Milledgeville, Ga. Meth. Immorality and drunkenness.
1908. Billings, Rev. C. M., Blackville, S. C. Bapt. Intimate with negro girl, servant of family. Resigned; left town.
1910. Bivans, Rev. J. T., Salina, Kan. Meth. Immoral conduct; suspended.
1910. Bliesz, Rev. A., Dayton, O. Cath. Living in illegal state with woman.
1906. Bloom, Rev. A. W., San Jose, Cal. Eighteen months for horse stealing.
1909. Bockman, Rev. H., Beaver Dam, Wis. Luth. "Peeping Tom." Ousted.
1908. Bore, Rev. F. W., Zanesville, Ohio. Episcopal. Abandonment.
1906. Boscher, Rev. Henry, New York. Luth. Vagrancy and fraud.
1908. Bostwick, Rev., Wyaconda, Mo. Meth. Criminal assault.
1909. Boyd, Rev. F., Logan, O. U. B. Assault; six years.
1908. Brady, Rev. James, Fort Smith, Ark. Cath. Bastardy.
1910. Bresner, Rev. P., New York. Cath. Intoxication.
1906. Bridewell, Rev. C. P., Atlanta, Ga. Pres. Suspended by Presbytery for gross immorality.
1909. Briggs, Rev. G. W., New York. Larceny.
1910. Brooks, Rev. Lawson, Rochester, N. Y. Collected money under false pretenses. Had two families.
1908. Brophy, Rev. J. F., Coney Island, N. Y. Cath. Suicide.
1908. Brown, Rev. Chas. S. S., Lee's Summit, Mo. Gambling.
1908. Brown, Rev. F. C., Rowayton, Ill. Bapt. Seduction; expelled from ministry.
1908. Brown, Rev. G. A., Bloomington, Ill. Mismanaged children's home; used children to solicit funds.
- Brown, Rev. Herbert, Paterson, N. J. Pres. Resistance to law.
1906. Brown, Rev. O. M., Kentucky. Forgery.
1906. Brown, Rev. Wm., Burlington, Wis. Bapt. Arrested for seduction and embezzlement.
1907. Browning, Rev. W. T., Cleveland, Miss. Giving fraudulent mortgage; arrested.
1900. Brumbaugh, I. Harvey, Huntingdon, Pa. Dunkard (called Church of the Brethren). Breach of promise. Convicted. Assessed \$9,250 damages

1907. Bryan, Rev. S., Millen, Ga. Meth. Intimacy with young woman; wife beating; suspended from ministry.
1906. Budanauro, Rev. E. E., Monmouth, Ill. Bapt. Disappeared, leaving wife and debts.
1908. Buddington, Rev. A. L., Adrian, Mich. Free Meth. Eloping.
1908. Bulgin, Rev. E. J., Hanford, Cal. Evan. Swindling; ordered by court to make good.
1907. Bull, Rev. D. W., Syracuse, N. Y. Cong. Practicing opthamology without license; arrested.
1907. Burbridge, Rev. A., Wichita, Kan. Murdered wife; attempted suicide; executed.
1907. Burt, Rev. O. C., Milwaukee, Wis. Meth. Bigamy; three wives. Defaulter.
1906. Butcher, Rev. A. C., Clinton, Ind. Arrested for criminal assault on fourteen-year-old girl. Held for \$1,500.
1907. Buttington, Rev. J. H., Hamilton, O. Jailed with his companion, a married woman.
1907. Byrnes, Rev. Wm., Luverne, Minn. Meth. Suspended from clergy for immoral conduct with two young girls.
1909. Campbell, Rev. H. R., Stamping Ground, Ky. Camp. Left wife for affinity; resigned; arrested.
1909. Carmichael, Rev. J. H., Battle Run, Mich. Murder; suicide.
1907. Carpenter, Rev., Dover, Del. Holiness. Deceived wife; seduced young woman.
1907. Carr, Rev. J. H., Baltimore, Md. Arrested for stealing.
1909. Carr, Rev. T. J., Topeka, Kas. Bapt. Wife-beating.
1909. Carroll, Rev. J. H., Wallingford, Conn. Cath. Slander.
1909. Carruthers, Rev. Francis, New Waterford, O. Pres. Arrested for drunkenness.
1907. Carska, Rev. A., Glassport, Pa. Murder.
1908. Carter, Rev. Joseph, Columbus, Ind. U. B. Intoxicated in company of two women.
1910. Carter, Rev. G. T., Paterson, N. J. Bapt. Paying attentions to 15-year-old girl; divorced.
1910. Casey, Rev. M. A., Tacoma, Wash. M. E. Immorality; resigned.
1908. Chase, Canon William Sheafe, Brooklyn, N. Y. Epis. Contempt of court.
1906. Chattin, Rev. J. M., Chicago. Cath. Immoral conduct with inmates of his home for boys.

1909. Chavis, Rev. Jordan, 8th Regt. Ill. Correspondent in divorce case.
1908. Chew, Rev. R. F., Missouri. Meth. Irregularities.
1909. Christian, Rev. R. W., Ashtabula, O. Embezzlement of church funds.
1909. Clafin, Rev. M. C., Garden City, Minn. Meth. Disappeared with money and girl not his own.
1908. Clark, Rev. Geo., Roseburg, Ore. Meth. Money under false pretenses. Eloped with 17-year-old girl.
1909. Clifton, Rev. J. J., Sioux City, Ia. Camp. Criminal assault on four-year-old girl.
1906. Cline, Rev. E. C., Eden Valley, Kan. Meth. "Led about a sister" not his own wife.
1906. Codman, Rt. Rev. M. E. Criminal libel.
1908. Coff, Abis, Tahlihinia, Okla. Choctaw Indian Miss. Murder.
1908. Coffman, Rev. S. C., Marion Co., W. Va. Meth. Wife murder.
1907. Colin, Rev. J. H., Wenatchee, Wash. Cath. Betrayed seventeen-year-old girl; held for trial.
1909. Colton, Rev. C. H., Buffalo, N. Y. Cath. Embezzlement.
1906. Connell, Rev. W. J., Lamar, Col. Pres. Assault on sixteen-year-old girl; eighteen years in penitentiary.
- Consouazo, Rev., Trenton, N. J. Cath. Eloped with a female parishioner.
1907. Cook, Rev. F. J., Peoria, Ill. Meth. Fined for assault on thirteen-year-old girl.
1907. Cooke, Rev. J. K., Hempstead, L. I. Epis. Left wife to elope with his "spiritual" ward.
1906. Coombs, Rev. C. T., Pittsburg. Living with affinity instead of wife.
1909. Coons, Rev. W. F., Hoosick, N. Y. Bapt. Visiting disorderly houses; divorced.
1908. Cooper, Rev. R. T., Hillsville, Pa. Meth. Immorality.
1910. Cornforth, Rev. Athelstane, New York. Epis. Left wife to elope; suicide.
1908. Coultran, Rev. D. M., St. Catharines, Ont. Bapt. Ministerial conduct.
1909. Covell, Rev. H. E., Long Island. Non-support of wife.
1907. Cox, Rev. J. R., Jonesboro, Tenn. Bapt. Chicken theft; thirty days.
1908. Craig, Rev. John W., Newark, N. J. Epis. Swindling.

- 1909. Crawford, Rev. E. B., Chicago. M. E. Lying; censured; sued; fined \$4,000.
- 1908. Crociata, Rev. F., No. Adams, Mass. Cath. Complicity in assault causing death; three years.
- 1906. Culley, Rev. G. H., Philadelphia. Camp. Embezzlement.
- 1906. Cummings, Rev. M. G., Murphysboro, Ill. Camp. Arson.
- 1908. Cummings, Rev. Wm., Elk Rapids, Mich. Eloped with wife's sister.
- 1908. Cutler, Rev. Frederick, Yonkers, N. Y. Reformer. Fraud.
- 1908. Dack, Rev. Herbert W., East African Missionary. Meth. Forgery.
- 1907. Dahlstrom, Rev. A., Chicago. Abduction of seventeen-year-old girl.
- 1909. Dane, Rev. C. W., Stamford, Conn. Meth. Eloped with a married woman; cruelty to wife; expelled from ministry.
- 1909. Davidson, Rev. E. E., Piqua, O. Ch. of Christ. Eluded officer with warrant for desertion. Denied common law marriage.
- 1910. Davis, Rev. J. A., Woodstock, Can. M. E. Adultery with 16-year-old girl.
- 1906. Day, Rev. J. A., Revelstock, B. C. Financial fraud.
- 1907. Deller, Rev. W. N., Altoona, Pa. U. B. Found in hotel with nineteen-year-old girl; resigned.
- 1906. Dempsey, Rev. J. M., Lineville, Ia. Attempted to wed a second time while first wife lived.
- 1908. Denham, Rev. J. Q., New York. Disciple. Adultery.
- 1907. DeVries, Rev. E., Grand Rapids, Mich. Ch. Ref. Improper conduct; expelled.
- 1906. DeWoody, Rev. Chas., Utica, N. Y. Bapt. Conduct unbecoming a Christian; resigned.
- 1907. Dickson, Rev. T. J., San Antonio, Tex. Chaplain. Shot a soldier.
- 1908. Dimmit, Rev. J. H., Valley Junction, Ia. Cong. Dismissed from ministry for misconduct.
- 1909. Donnelly, Rev., New York. Theft.
- 1910. Donnelly, Rev. Ed., Bingham, Utah. Cath. Dismissed from church for drunkenness.
- 1908. Doolittle, Rev. Chas., Anderson, Ind. Evan. Non-support.
- 1909. Dougherty, Rev. R. T., Fargo, N. D. Cong. Suicide pact with college student; both killed themselves.
- 1909. Dorsey, Rev. Wm., St. Louis. Camp. Stealing; jailed.

1907. Driver, Rev. S. M., Los Angeles, Cal. Meth. Unbalanced by drink.
1908. Dryer, Rev. Geo. H., New York. Meth. Defalcation.
1909. Du Lubicz, Rev. Antonio, Winnipeg, Man. Cath. Obtaining money under false pretenses.
1909. Dumouline, Rev. W. G., San Francisco. Cruelty and desertion; divorced.
1909. Duncan, Rev. D. B., Crawfordsville, Ind. Pres. Cruel and inhuman treatment of wife; divorced.
1909. Dunnigan, Rev. A. P., Hempstead, L. I. Cath. Alienated a wife's affections.
1908. Dunworth, Rev. Wm., New London, Conn. Cath. Suicide.
- Dwello, Rev. P. N., Marshalltown, Ia. Meth. Slander and libel.
1907. Easterday, Rev. G. H., Stewartsville, N. J. Cong. Entanglement with his "spiritual ward"; left town on 48 hours' notice from deacons.
1906. Eby, Rev. S. C., Clayton, Mo. Sued for divorce on ground of intimacy with another woman.
1908. Edyvean, W. H., Cadillac, Mich. Meth. Adultery.
1909. Elliott, Rev. R. W., Pittsburg. Pentecost. Core-spondent in divorce suit.
1908. Ellwood, Rev. R. A. Leavenworth, Kan. Pres. Seduction; resigned.
1909. Evans, Rev. E. T., Port Huron, Mich. Epis. Seduced sixteen-year-old girl; married her; spent her money on drink. Had wife in Wales.
1908. Ewert, Rev. Arthur, Morrisonville, Ill. Meth. Slander.
1908. Ewing, Rev. Emmett, Athens, O. Forgery.
1908. Fairfield, Rev. F. W., Sag Harbor, L. I. Bapt. Taking indecent liberties with women.
1907. Falkner, Rev. John, Chicago, Ill. Luth. Desertion.
1909. Farrell, Rev. Thos., Brooklyn, N. Y. Cath. Caught in raid on disorderly house; fined.
1909. Fenton, Rev. J., San Jon, N. M. Holiness. Murder.
1907. Ferguson, Rev. W. P., Lincoln, Neb. Meth. Adultery with his landlady, confessed to by the latter under influence of one of his sermons.
1907. Fischer, Rev. O. W., Bridgeton, N. J. Luth. Paid attention to young woman. Left family and town.
1907. Fish, Rev. G., Denver, Colo. Fraud.
1908. Fitts, Rev. Joseph W., Independence, Kan. Bapt. Rape.
1908. Fitzgerald, Rev. Wm., Millville, N. J. Cath. Slander and defamation.

1909. Fleenor, Rev. L., Evansville, Ind. Alienating a wife's affections.
1908. Flower, Rev. J. H., St. Louis, Mo. Meth. Immoral conduct.
1909. Force, Rev. W. H., Nevada, Mo. Bigamy; four wives; three years in jail.
1908. Forses, Rev. W. H., Nevada, Mo. Bigamy; three years.
1909. Foster, Rev. F. L., Valley Springs, S. D. Bapt. Fraud; seduction.
1909. Francis, Rev. D. B., Ironton, O. Camp. Bastardy.
1908. Francis, Rev. Geo. A., Elizabeth, N. J. Bapt. Fraud.
1906. Frederickson, Rev. A., Milwaukee, Wis. Luth. Suicide while depressed by drink.
1906. Freeland, Rabbi, Evansville, Ind. Orthodox Jew. Living with wife's sister.
1908. Frees, Rev. R. W., Port Huron, Mich. Bapt. Wife beating.
1908. Freis, Rev. Phil., St. Louis, Mo. Arrested as pick-pocket.
1908. Fulkerson, Rev. B. H., Huntland, Tenn. Meth. Abduction and concubinage.
1909. Furbush, Rev. A. C., Georgetown, Conn. Cong. Intimacy with young woman though married; resigned and left town.
1910. Gaines, Bishop, W. G., Camden, N. J. A. M. E. Embezzlement.
1906. Garstka, Rev. A., Pittsburg. Cath. Refused to give up church records; shoots parishioner.
1906. Gay, Rev. T. B., Utica, O. Pres. A "Peeping Tom"; resigned and left town.
1907. Gettman, Rev. Peter, Kossuth Co., Ia. Meth. Murdered wife; suicide.
1906. Gibbons, Rev. B. J., Norfolk, Va. Meth. Bigamy, suicide.
1908. Gibson, Rev. W., Hoxie, Ark. Kidnapping.
1906. Glenn, Rev. H. L., Raleigh, N. C. Holiness. Destruction of virtue of half a dozen girls from thirteen to seventeen years of age; indicted for criminal assault on girl of fourteen.
1908. Gneilinski, Rev., St. Louis. Cath. Kidnapping girls; immoral life.
1908. Godlin, Rev. Albert. Preacher of the end of the world. Catahoula Parish, La. Incendiarism; lynched.
1909. Godssen, Priest, Henrietta, Tex. Cath. Gambling.
1909. Goetchell, Rev. E., Kansas City, Mo. Swindling.



- 1910. Goins, Rev. E. R., Sandusky, O. Meth. Boys charge disorderly conduct.
- 1907. Gooden, Rev. R., Seabright, N. J. Assault on married woman.
- 1908. Goodin, Rev. H. H., Pontiac, Ill. Bapt. Abduction; one to ten years.
- 1909. Gow, Rev. Clyde, Mexico, Mo. Manslaughter; four years.
- 1907. Graff, Rev. B., Joliet, Ill. Bapt. Jailed for running confidence game.
- Grafton, Rev. T. W., Anderson, Ind. Camp. Contempt of court; fined.
- 1908. Graham, Rev. J. H., Moundsville, W. Va. Horse stealing; life sentence.
- 1908. Graham, Rev. J. S., Albany, N. Y. Cath. Suicide.
- 1908. Grant, Rev. H. R., Halifax, N. S. Perjury; arrested.
- 1907. Grant, Rev. John, Little Rock, Ark. Meth. Murder.
- 1909. Gray, Rev. I. N., St. Louis. Cong. Passing bogus checks.
- 1908. Griffin, Rev. Alfred, Chicago. Epis. Corrupting boys.
- 1908. Grimshaw, Rev. E. Cullum, Troy, N. Y. Bapt. Theft.
- 1906. Haath, Rev. L. A., Rochester, N. Y. Suicide.
- 1908. Hagen, Rev. Emil, New York. Dutch Reformed. Theft.
- 1910. Hall, Rev. E., Bloomington, Ill. Bapt. Illegitimate parentage. Settled with mother.
- 1907. Hall, Rev. J. C., Kaukauna, Wis. Epis. Drunkenness; deposed.
- 1909. Hallan, Rev. A., Akron, O. Ch. of Christ. Drunkenness; jailed; fined.
- 1909. Halpern, Rev. Rabbi S.M., Newark, N. J. Selling liquor without license.
- 1909. Hamilton, Rev. E., Muncie, Ind. Evan. Passed bogus check; two wives.
- 1908. Hamilton, Rev. E. A., Newman, Ill. Meth. Pandering. Submitted wife and daughter to wealthy libertine for money consideration.
- 1907. Hancock, Rev. W. S., Chicago. Epis. Deposed for debauchery. Held in London for poisoning his wife.
- 1908. Hanna, Rev. J. C., Philadelphia. Meth. Slander.
- 1909. Hard, Rev. E. F., New Port, N. Y. Bapt. Alienation of a wife's affections. Failure to pay judgment.



- 1907. Hardy, Rev. E. N., Cleveland, O. Cong. Found in disorderly house. Arrested.
- 1908. Hargrave, Rev. James T., Richmond, Va. Fraud by use of the mails. 8 months and \$100.
- 1910. Harper, Rev. E. J., Los Angeles. Pres. Forced to resign by unprintable charges.
- 1908. Harper, Rev. John, Chickasha, Ark. Meth. Horse stealing.
- 1909. Harrington, Rev., Helena, Mont. Cath. Drinking and misconduct with boys.
- Harris, Rev. Thos., Spartanburg, S. C. Bapt. Hanged for murder.
- 1907. Harsha, Rev. Wm., Denver, Colo. Had an affinity; horsewhipped by whitecaps.
- 1908. Hart, Rev. W. G., Groesbeck, Texas. Rape and bastardy. Life sentence.
- 1910. Hastings, Rev. H. L., Chicago. Meth. Immoral conduct toward boy.
- 1909. Hathaway, Rev., J. D., Maryville, Mo. Epis. Suicide.
- 1906. Hark, Rev. N. S., Greenville, Pa. Evan. Conduct unbecoming a minister towards young woman.
- 1910. Hauberch, Rev. A. A., Miltonsburg, O. Luth. Stealing jewelry.
- 1907. Hawley, Rev. F. M., Fulton, Ky. Pres. Wrecked a home; horsewhipped by husband.
- 1910. Hays, Rev. Wm., Nowata, Okla. Bapt. Left wife for affinity.
- 1907. Heathcote, Rev. A., Wadena, Minn. Epis. Jailed for wife beating.
- 1910. Helwig, Rev. H. D., Evansville, Ind. Epis. Forged check; arrested.
- 1908. Henneman, Rev. J. W., Chippewa Falls, Wis. M. E. Suicide.
- 1908. Henning, Rev. V., Winnipeg, Man. Luth. Seduced girl; violated consent law; two years.
- 1909. Hensge, Rev. Paul, Portsmouth, O. Made false oath.
- 1908. Herberg, Rev. Marcellus, St. Louis, Mo. Impersonating an officer.
- 1908. Herbert, Rev. D., Richmond, Ind. Drunkard and wife beater.
- 1909. Herzog, Rev., C. A. Anthrax, O. United. Assault.
- 1907. Hetland, Rev. John, Clarion, Ia. Criminal assault.
- 1910. Hewson, Rev. Earl, St. Louis. Cong. Desertion.
- 1906. Hibner, Rev. A. A., Hennessey, Okla. Running away with another's wife.

- 1909. Hickey, Rev. E. D., Springfield, Mass. Cath. Convicted of assault on girl.
- 1910. Hicks, Rev. R. O., Columbus, O. Smashed windows; stole jewelry.
- 1908. Hicks, Rev. W. M., Paducah, Ky. Bapt. Swindling; forgery.
- 1906. Higgs, Rev. J. J., Cherry Valley, Ill. Meth. Found in hotel room with young woman; resigned.
- 1908. Hilbish, Rev. J. M., Turlock, Cal. Meth. Horse-whipped by women whom he slandered.
- 1909. Hill, Rev. F. W., Duluth, Minn. Meth. Burglary; ninety days or \$100.
- 1909. Hill, Rev. H. J., Huntington, W. Va. Jailed for carousing.
- 1908. Hines, Rev. David, colored, New York. Theft.
- 1908. Hines, Rev. W. P., Lexington, Ky. Bapt. Lechery.
- 1907. Hinshaw, Rev. W. E., Belleville, Ind. Meth. Murdered wife; life sentence. Paroled, he seduced a married woman in 1908.
- 1908. Hinton, Rev. D. C., Pittsburg, Pa. Epis. Drunk and disorderly.
- 1906. Hobson, Rev. Lemuel, Mitchel, Ind. U. B. Found in compromising position with married woman. Shot by husband.
- 1907. Hogg, Rev. A. J., Norwood, O. Bigamy.
- 1908. Holcomb, Rev. Walt., Cartersville, Ga. Evan. Obscene language in the presence of a female, \$200.
- 1907. Holden, Rev. Albert, Toledo, O. Bigamy; thirteen wives.
- 1906. Holgate, Rev. LeGrand, Ashland, Ore. Nazarene. Wife beating.
- 1906. Holman, Rev. E. H., Ontario, Ore. Held for defrauding a number of innocent Oregonians.
- 1909. Holtgreve, Rev. J. J., Plaquemine, La. Cath. Criminal libel; immoral conduct with boys.
- 1907. Hopkins, Rev. A., Camden, N. J. Convicted of stealing whiskey.
- 1909. Hopkins, Rev. F. E., Chicago. Cong. Unpaid bills; sued.
- 1906. Horton, Rev. J. B., Commerce, Ga. Bapt. Forgery.
- 1908. Hoshauer, Rev. A. H., Norristown, Pa. Ref. Deserted wife to live with affinity.
- 1909. Howard, Rev. I. J., Hartford City, Ind. Drunkard. Seduction.
- 1909. Howaweeney, Bishop R., Brooklyn, N. Y. Greek. Slander and libel.
- 1908. Howell, ex-Rev. David T., Newark, N. J. Epis. Suicide.

1907. Hughes, Rev. E. C., Chicago. Swindler; one to ten years in prison.
1910. Hughes, Rev. P., Milwaukee. Assault on two telephone girls.
1909. Humes, Rev. John, Brooklyn, N. Y. Accused by two little girls.
1908. Humble, Rev. G. T., Leetonia, Ohio. Meth. Liberties with women.
1907. Hunt, E. I. Adultery and bastardy. Deposed.
1906. Hunt, Rev. Lawrence, Greenpoint, L. I. Pres. Correspondent in divorce proceeding.
1910. Hunt, Rev. R., Atlanta, Ga. Cong. Meth. Fighting.
1909. Hunt, W. S., Elizabethtown, Ind. Pres. Unbecoming conduct with young woman.
1909. Hunt, Rev. W. F., Columbus, Ind. Pres. Criminal assault.
1908. Hunter, Rev. A. D., Raleigh, N. C. Bapt. Suicide.
1909. Hunter, Rev. T. W., Houlton, Me. Meth. Arson.
1910. Hunter, Rev. H., Lebanon, O. Conducting harem.
1908. Hutcheson, Rev. Joseph, Warren, R. I. Defamation.
1908. Hutchins, Rev. Ed., Topeka, Kans. Whipped by boy whose mother he insulted.
1910. Hutchinson, Rev. A. P., Butler, Pa. Libel; indicted.
1908. Hutchinson, Rev. John, St. Louis, Mo. Evan. Bastardy.
- Inman, Rev., Goldfield, Nev. Meth. Contempt of court.
1909. Jackson, Rev. L. F., Caruthersville, Mo. Meth. Left wife for young woman.
1906. Jackson, R. S., Boston. Bested in boxing match before Sharkey A. C., New York.
1907. Jackson, Rev. S. T., No. Yakima, Wash. Bapt. Embezzlement of church funds.
1907. Jackson, Rev. T. N., Waynesboro, Ga. Forgery and larceny.
1908. Jacobs, Rev. Marvin V., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Bapt. Clerical conduct.
1906. James, Rev. E. L., Decatur, Ill. Bapt. Left town to escape consequences of his assault on child. Expelled from church; license revoked.
1908. Jaques, Rev. Wm., St. Louis, Mo. Mormon. Assaulted 11-year old girl.
1906. Jesaheke, Rev. Henry, Stockholm, N. J. Unit. Found in hotel with married woman; correspondent in divorce case.

- Jewell, Rev. F. W., Wolverine, Mich. Meth. Intimacy with married woman; ousted from church.
1907. Jewett, Rev. E. H., New York. Suicide.
1908. Jordan, Rev. John O., Jackson Hill, Ind. Bapt. Suicide.
1907. John, Rev. J., Chicago. Cong. Immorality.
1907. John, Rev. W. B., New Rochelle, N. Y. Bapt. Fired for grafting.
1907. Johnson, Rev. A. S., Knox Co., Tenn. Sued for libel.
1909. Johnson, Rev. M. D., Lebanon, Mo. Bapt. Shot and killed another minister in quarrel.
1910. Jones, Rev. X., Greenville, S. C. Seduction.
1910. Jones, Rev. B. Canfield, Paterson, N. J. Pres. Two young women named as correspondents by wife in divorce.
1909. Jones, Rev. C. S., Detroit, Mich. Left home.
1907. Jones, Chaplain H. W., U. S. S. Minnesota. Dead-beat and too fond of women.
1908. Jones, Rev. Oliver, Brenham, Texas. Evan. Murderous assault.
1907. Jones, Rev. Ralph, Selma, Ind. Kidnapping.
1906. Jones, Rev. W. H., Hendersonville, N. C. Bapt. Criminal relations with a woman.
1908. Jordan, Rev. W. F., Marshalltown, Ia. Meth. Lying, slander, perjury; expelled from church.
1909. Kasel, Rev. Ed., New Hradec, N. D. Cath. Tampering with mails.
1908. Kaye, Rev. J. A., Oak Park, Ill. Pres. Counterfeiting; two years.
1907. Kelly, Rev. A. M., Nashville, Tenn. Swindling.
1910. Kelly, Rev. J. M., Nowata, Okla. Evan. Adultery.
1908. Kemp, Rev. Morris, Chicago. Epis. Corrupting morals of boys.
1907. Keniston, Rev. G., Danville, Ill. Cong. Assaulted seven young girls.
1906. Kenyon, Rev. J. B., Bradford, Pa. M. E. Resigned under complaint of immoral conduct with young woman.
1907. Kessenger, Rev. Nat., Evansville, Ind. Drunkenness.
1909. Keuling, Rev. E. J., Woodhaven, L. I. Luth. Disappeared, leaving wife.
1909. Kiekhoefer, Rev. H. J., Naperville, Ill. Made love to girls in his college.
1910. King, Rev. D. D., Ithaca, N. Y. M. E. Though married, made love to another woman; resigned.

1908. Kirreh, Rev. Justin, Port Chester, N. Y. Bapt. Obtaining money under false pretenses.
1908. Kister, Rev. Frank, Providence, R. I. Theft.
1907. Knight, Rev. E. J., Philadelphia. Epis. Fighting.
1908. Knox, Rev. Robert, Toronto, Ont. Epis. Attempted suicide.
1910. Kovach, Rev. A., Dayton, O. Ref. Mistreated little girl.
1910. Kowalski, Rev., Winnipeg, Man. Cath. Felony.
1908. Kurtz, Rev. J. S., Lancaster, Pa. Menonite. Violating fishing laws; fined; pleaded guilty.
1907. Lagan, Rev. V. J., Chicago. Cath. Absconded with \$6,000.
1909. Lander, Rev. A. J., Chicago. Bapt. Suicide.
1907. Langan, Rev. J. J., New York. Cath. Stealing.
1907. Lange, Rev. A., Evansville, Ind. Luth. Divorced; decamped with hairdresser.
1906. Lange, Rev. F. X., Chicago. Cath. Sued by head of family as father of five year old member of that family.
1910. Lewis, Rev. J. H., Brighton, Ia. Meth. Arrested in company of woman. Fined \$50.
1906. Life, Rev. J. M., Canton, O. Meth. Blacked wife's eye; sued for divorce.
1908. Limbeck, Rev. H. G., Cincinnati. Epis. Beating a boy.
1909. Logan, Rev. A. W., Sterling, Ill. Bapt. Larceny.
1909. Logan, Rev. B., Tacoma, Wash. Criminal assault on 11-year-old girl.
1910. Logan, Rev. P. B., Butler, Pa. Libel; indicted.
1909. Long, Rev. W. M., Plainfield, Ia. M. E. Defaulter.
1910. Long, Rev. Wm., Monticello, N. Y. Theft; thirty days.
1909. Lorton, Rev. J. E., Edinburg, Ill. Camp. Unfaithfulness and cruelty to wife.
1910. Lott, Rev. G. W., Chicago. Meth. Annoying women on elevated trains; fined \$100.
1910. Lovejoy, Rev. M. T., Chambersburg, Pa. Ch. of God. Swapped wives with the baker.
1910. Lowery, Rev. M. C., Greenville, Ala. Shot his wife.
1909. Lubach, Rev. Sam., Staten Island, N. Y. Assaulted old man; fined \$10.
1910. Lutz, Rev., Ashland, Wis. Luth. Arrested for assault.
1908. Lyford, Rev. G. D., Port Huron, Mich. Cong. "Indiscreet" with married woman; resigned; disappeared, leaving wife behind.

- 1908. Lynos, Rev. Ernest E., Suffolk, Va. Sanctificationist. Murder.
- 1906. Marshall, Rev. C. C., Sault Ste. Marie, Can. Bapt. Disciplined by church for striking a member of congregation.
- 1909. Martin, Rev. D. C., Pittsburg. Pres. Larceny.
- 1908. Martoogessian, Rev. L. M., New York. Armenian. Blackmail and extortion; two years.
- 1910. Maslowske, Rev. S., Chicago. Cath. Attacked and mistreated a girl.
- 1910. Mason, Rev. W. A., San Bernardino, Cal. Menacing wife's life.
- 1909. Matthews, Rev. R. M., Connellsville, Pa. Bigamy.
- 1907. Matthews, Rev. E. E., Brooklyn, N. Y. Larceny.
- 1906. McAtee, Rev. J. Q., Philadelphia. Luth. Brutally attacked his wife; shot by daughter.
- 1909. McBrian, Rev. J. D., Leavenworth, Kans. Grafting as chaplain of penitentiary.
- McCampbell, Rev. J. H., Bolckow, Mo. M. E. Suicide.
- 1909. McClasky, Rev. W. P., Alameda, Cal. Meth. Left wife for affinity.
- 1910. McClellan, Rev. H., Bloomington, Ill. Cruelty to wife.
- 1909. McCrossan, Rev. C. W., Los Angeles, Cal. Bap. Exaggerated mine prospects.
- 1909. McHenry, Rev. A. C., Cleveland. Cong. Performed illegal marriage; assaulted his accuser.
- 1907. McHenry, Rev. John, Benton Harbor, Mich. Camp. Made date with married woman.
- 1907. McKay, Rev. Thos., New Haven, Conn. Cong. Plagiarism.
- 1906. McLaurin, Rev. A., New York. Bapt. Immoral conduct toward women of congregation.
- 1910. McLeod, Rev. W. H., Woodstock, Can. Bapt. Intimacy with young women; resigned.
- 1909. McMasters, Rev. Josc., Galveston, Tex. Meth. Criminally assaulting 15-year-old girl.
- 1907. Mears, Rev. W. H., New York. Epis. Consorting with public woman. Arrested; deposed.
- 1908. Meloy, Rev. J. B., La Porte, Ia. United Evan. Slander.
- 1909. Metcalf, Rev. E. F., Alexandria, S. D. Camp. Seduction of 14-year-old girl.
- 1910. Miller, Rev. C. E., Marion, O. Camp. Charged by wife with immorality; resigned.
- 1910. Miller, Rev. J. M., Butler, Pa. Luth. Libel; indicted.



- 1910. Miraglia, Rev. Paolo. Cath. Excluded as undesirable person because of crimes in Italy.
- 1909. Mollineaux, Rev. E. H., Hempstead, L. I. Bapt. Eloped with another's wife.
- 1908. Moore, Rev. Allie, Bellefontaine, Ohio, Epis. Forgery.
- 1907. Moore, Rev. R. L., Garrett's Ford, Pa. Evan. Larceny.
- 1908. Morris, Rev. Milford, Ga. Meth. Attempted assault on woman; shot by husband.
- 1910. Morris, Rev. Wm., Los Angeles. Epis. Craving for coin and beer; arrested.
- 1908. Mott, Rev. Henry Elliott, D.D., Elizabeth, N. J. Pres. Immorality.
- 1909. Moyer, Rev. C. H., Chicago. M. E. Confessed to embezzlement of \$1,700.
- 1908. Myers, Rev. Clement, Portland, Ind. Debauchery, etc.
- 1910. Myers, Rev. C., Boston. Bapt. Sued for libel.
- 1906. Mynarczyk, Rev. W. A., New Kensington, Pa. Cath. Rape.
- 1906. Nazarian, Rev. Saliag, Fresno, Cal. Cath. Abduction of 14-year-old girl.
- 1909. Newman, Rev. P. I., Vandalia, Ill. Crime against little girl; one to twenty years sentence.
- 1909. Nieman, Rev. John, Pittsburg. Abused 15-year-old girl; struck wife.
- 1908. Nimmo, Rev. J. H., Barriefield, Ont. Ang. Eloped; deposed.
- 1906. Norton, Rev. J. G., Valdosta, Ga. Bapt. Suicide.
- 1910. O'Brien, Rev. D., Sandy Hill, N. Y. Cath. Immoral relations with school teacher.
- 1909. O'Dell, Rev. Sol., Lebanon, Mo. Pres. Drew knife on a minister who then shot him.
- O'Hara, Rev. Anthony, Philip, S. D. Cath. Rape of 12-year-old girl.
- 1909. Olson, Rev. O. M., Batavia, Ill. Meth. Disorderly conduct.
- 1907. Oplinger, Rev. H. J., Slatington, Pa. Young woman the mistress, wife the domestic in his household.
- 1909. Osborn, Rev. A. O., Bloomfield, Ind. Camp. Embezzlement.
- 1909. Osborn, Rev. Joel, St. Joseph, Mo. Bap. "Peeping Tom"; fined.
- 1908. Osterfield, Rev. Dudley, Ozone Park, L. I. Meth. Violation of marriage vows; sued for divorce.
- 1909. Owen, Rev. Gustave, Clarksville, Tenn. Selling liquor without license; chain gang.



1908. Owen, Rev. Thomas Newton, Massachusetts. Epis. Adultery.
1909. Owen, Rev. W. D., Augusta, Ga. Camp. Jailed for land frauds.
1907. Park, Rev. W. H., Goshen, Ind. Suicide.
1907. Parker, Rev. G. C., Hopkinsville, Ky. Meth. Used church collection to get drunk.
1907. Parker, Rev. W. G., Goshen, Ind. Suicide.
1910. Parkinson, Rev. B. E., Grand Rapids, Mich. Meth. Engaged to young woman; wife in Iowa.
1907. Patterson, Rev. E., Enid, Okla. Jailed for stealing.
1910. Patterson, Rev. V. M., Brooklyn, N. Y. Cong. Left wife to court former sweetheart.
- Payseur, Rev. J. J., Charlotte, N. C. Bapt. Shot farmer on whose lands he was hunting.
1907. Peabody, Rev. P. B., Utica, N. Y. Epis. Petty larceny; six months.
1909. Pembroke, Rev. D., St. Joseph, Mo. Cath. Black-mailing; six months.
- Perkins, Rev. G., Marshalltown, Ia. Bapt. Cheating by false pretenses.
1910. Perry, Rev. M. W., Gadsden, Ala. Adultery and embezzlement of \$165.
1910. Perry, Rev. Isaac, Williamsburg, Ky. Murder.
1909. Person, Rev. R. T., Philadelphia. Made love to workingman's wife.
1906. Phalen, Rev. J. R., Clement City, Mich. Bapt. Jailed for passing worthless checks. Received compromising letters from women of congregation.
1908. Phelps, Rev. James Duane, Syracuse, N. Y. Meth. Suicide.
1909. Pick, Elder E., Mount Lebanon, N. Y. Shaker. Unbecoming conduct with eldress; unfrocked.
1906. Pickle, Rev. John, Colfax, Wash. Jailed for wife-beating.
1909. Pike, Rev. G. R., Eau Claire, Wis. Cong. Detraction; prosecuted.
1910. Phippen, Rev. W. E., Shreveport, La. Bapt. Obtaining money by false pretenses.
1908. Pledger, Rev. C. P., Warrensburg, Ill. Evan. Defamation.
1909. Pniak, Rev. Simon, Utica, N. Y. Cath. Criminal assault on girl.
1907. Poole, Rev. G., Gloucester City, N. J. Bapt. Put out of church on serious charges.
- Pooler, Rev. G., Burr Oaks, Mich. Pres. Cruelty to and non-support of wife.

- 1909. Powers, Rev. P., Chicago. M. E. Held responsible for suicide of woman. Removed by bishop.
- 1907. Presby, Rev. J. H., New Haven, Conn. Sued for divorce; intimate with young woman of congregation.
- 1908. Preston, Rev. E. J., Glens Falls and Enterprise, W. Va. Meth. Swindling.
- 1907. Pritchett, Rev. A., Clayton, Mo. M. E. Chased out of town by women he slandered.
- Protisch, Rev. G. D., Philadelphia. Luth. Deserted wife for another woman; deserted her.
- 1907. Puffer, Rev. C. H., Salem, Mass. Univers. Made love to another's wife while on "trial divorce" from his own.
- 1906. Quinn, Rev., Atlantic Highlands, N. J. Cath. Found dead in New York lodging house with rectory house-keeper. Married man.
- 1907. Rafter, Rev. W. S., Oxford, Conn. Epis. Deposed for low morals.
- 1910. Rakowski, Rev. W., St. Joseph, Mo. Cath. Took \$300 to save a soul; stayed away.
- 1909. Ramsey, Rev. J. J., Fruita, Col. Seduction; girl attempted suicide.
- Rawlins, Rev. J. G., Valdosta, Ga. Hanged for murder of two children.
- 1908. Ray, Rev. J. M., Peoria, Ill. Swindling.
- 1909. Raycroft, Rev. J. R., Chicago. Evan. Home insanitary; child died for lack of medical attention.
- 1910. Raymond, Rev. R. D., Boston. Bapt. Forgery.
- 1906. Rea, Rev. J. L., Mangum, Okla. Campbellite. Murder; suicide.
- 1909. Reese, Rev. D. L., Anderson, Ind. Luth. Drunkenness.
- 1909. Reynolds, Rev. E. V., Los Angeles, Cal. Cath. Murder; arrested in Salt Lake City for immoral conduct with boys.
- 1906. Reynolds, Rev. G. L., Columbus, O. Bap. Arrested for bigamy.
- 1909. Rice, Rev. J. R., Toledo, O. Implicated in hold-up.
- 1908. Rice, Rev. T. M., Columbus, Kans. Bapt. Bigamy; pleaded guilty; five years at hard labor.
- 1909. Richards, Rev. E. A., Chattanooga, Tenn. Camp. Swindling.
- 1909. Richey, Rev. J. W., Carmel, Ind. Meth. Sold mortgaged property. Left wife for young woman. Two years.
- 1907. Richmond, Rev. W. C., Cambridge, Mass. Bapt. Divorced by wife. Larceny; jailed.

- 1909. Richter, Rev. W. J., Grand Rapids, Mich. Divorced for cruelty.
- 1909. Rightmeyer, Rev. G., Dayton, O. Luth. Drunkenness; arrested.
- 1910. Ringland, Rev. Thos. Weldon, Ill. Meth. Disorderly conduct; arrested with girl.
- Ritanour, Rev. A. M., Bedford, Va. Bapt. Expelled from church on charges by wife.
- 1908. Ritchie, Rev. Wm., Charlottesville, Ind. Meth. Defaulted; embezzled church funds; disappeared with servant girl, leaving family dependent on congregation.
- 1906. Rittgers, Rev. J. B., Glendola, N. J. Meth. Implicated in church scandal; resigned.
- 1907. Robbins, Rev. J. W., Maurice, Ind. Camp. Immoral conduct with children.
- 1907. Roberts, Rev. John, Cocke Co., Tenn. Ten years for murder.
- 1909. Roberts, Rev. J. T., Noblesville, Ind. U. B. Criminal libel.
- 1907. Roberts, Rev. N. J., Shreveport, La. M. E. Expelled from conference for immorality.
- 1910. Robinson, Rev. S. D., Herkimer, N. Y. Meth. Betrayed 19-year-old girl; left town.
- 1907. Robinson, Rev. Wm., Helena, Ark. Swindling.
- 1910. Rockwell, Rev. R. H., Butler, Pa. Pres. Libel; indicted.
- 1910. Rogers, Rev. J. A., Chicago. Theft.
- 1908. Roseberry, Rev. H. E., Chattanooga, Tenn. Abduction; three years.
- 1909. Rosell, Rev. W. H., Oxford, O. Evan. Fraud.
- 1908. Rowe, Rev. F., Carthage, Mo. Advent. Jailed for wife abandonment.
- 1907. Royer, Rev. John, Columbus, Ind. Meth. Kissing member of congregation; suspended.
- 1908. Runyan, Rev. P. D., West Derry, Pa. Bapt. Beat a little girl; fined \$10.
- 1908. Rutledge, Rev. W. E., St. Louis, Mo. Bapt. Used mails to defraud.
- 1910. Ryan, Rev., Benton Harbor, Mich. Cath. Seduction.
- 1909. Ryan, Rev. J. A., Denver, Colo. Cath. Eloped with girl.
- 1908. Samson, Rev. Maurice, Spring City, Pa. Reformed. Marital unfaithfulness.
- 1906. Sanford, Rev. Frank, Shiloh Hill, Me. H. G. & Us. Manslaughter and cruelty to children.

- 1908. Saphore, Rev. E. Warren, Syracuse, N. Y. EpIs. Enticing young woman.
- 1906. Savery, Rev. H. S., St. Martin's, Can. Cong. Attempted to marry young woman though having a wife in Boston.
- 1907. Schell, Rev. Jos., Tony, Wis. Cath. Obtaining money under false pretenses.
- 1909. Schenk, Rev. G. F., St. Louis, Mo. Evan. Seduced girl of his household.
- 1907. Schmidill, Rev. Chas., Chicago. Ministerial masher. Arrested.
- 1908. Schwartz, Rev. Robert E., Des Moines, Ia. Drunkenness; divorced.
- 1907. Schwerzmann, Rev. S., Cortez, Colo. Meth. Theft and forgery.
- 1906. Scott, Rev. G. E., Waterloo, Ia. Eloped with 16-year-old girl.
- 1909. Scoville, Rev. V. P., Climax, Ga. Married couple against wishes of girl's parents.
- 1908. Seachery, Rev. J. W. Moore, Mont. Rape.
- Secombe, Rev. S. H., Goshen, Mass. Con. Gained sympathy and money by fake.
- 1907. Sezeigell, Rev. Ludwig, Pittsburg. Shot two; killed one.
- 1908. Shaffer, Rev. Wm. H., Morganstown, Pa. Meth. Ministerial conduct.
- 1910. Sharpe, Rev. C. D., Schenectady, N. Y. Abduction of 14-year-old girl.
- 1908. Shaw, Rev. C. F., Clare, Mich. Cong. Swindling.
- 1909. Shaw, Rev. W. S., Onaway, Mich. Drunkenness; resigned.
- 1908. Shepherd, Rev. J. E., Webb City, Mo. Pres. Assault.
- 1906. Shepley, Rev. E. H., Geneva, Ill. Cong. Threatened life of girl if she refused to marry him; resigned, left town.
- 1908. Shinn, Rev. C., Riverton, N. J. Urged wife to debase herself to raise money.
- 1908. Shipman, Rev. S. P., Hurlock, Md. Meth. Immorality; found in married woman's bedroom.
- 1909. Siana, Rev. N., Newark, N. J. Cath. Abduction.
- 1906. Simmons, Rev. G. H., Peoria, Ill. Expelled from town on charges of immoral conduct preferred by boys; mismanaged bank of which he was president; suicide.
- 1907. Sims, Rev. W. P., Utica, N. Y. Found an affinity.
- 1908. Skaggs, Rev. Elijah, Prophet of the Millennium, Fort Smith, Ark. Assault and rape.

1910. Skulik, Rev. B., Chicago. Cath. Arrested in hotel in company of 15-year-old girl.
1909. Slaughter, Rev. A. J., Tulsa, Okla. Bapt. Fighting.
1906. Slayton, Rev. J. R., U. S. Navy. Deserted.
1910. Smith, Rev. A. F., Nowata, Okla. Meth. Eloped with wife's money and another woman.
1909. Smith, Bishop C. S., Atlanta, Ga. A. M. E. Grafting and tyranny.
1908. Smith, Rev. Charles W., Wyoming, Pa. Meth. "Ministerial conduct."
1909. Smith, Rev. H. J., Columbus. Meth. Alienated wife's affection; abused husband for not receiving her back.
1908. Smith, Rev. John A., West Suffield, Conn. Cong. Perversion.
1907. Smith, Rev. W. N., Middleburg, Fla. Murderer of step-daughter.
1908. Snyder, Rev. Leonard W., Richmond, Va. Immoral practices.
1908. Sower, Rev. D. W., Oak Harbor, Ohio. Meth. Lechery.
1907. Spates, Rev. D. D., Nacogdoches, Tex. Embezzlement.
- Stanford, Rev. John, Utica, N. Y. M. E. Suicide.
1909. Stanley, Rev. A. B., Flat Rock, Mich. Bapt. Eloped with stenographer.
1906. Stanley, Rev. H. D., Seattle, Wash. Ch. of Christ. Fraud; misappropriating funds.
1909. Stanley, Rev. H. D., Chehalis, Wash. Jailed on forgery charge.
1909. Staskiewicz, Rev. J., Chicago. Cath. Embezzlement; raffling.
1907. Steed, Rev. G., Cal. Meth. Immoral conduct toward a woman.
- Stephan, Rev. T., Sioux City, Ia. Luth. Abused his wife.
1908. Stettler, Rev. Martin H., Reading, Pa. Slander.
1908. Stevens, Rev. O. C., East Liverpool, Ohio. Abusive language; 5 days and \$15.
1909. Stewart, Rev. P., Oakland, Cal. U. Pres. Charged by wife with having six affinities.
1908. Stickney, Rev. Alfred, Howell county, circuit, Mo. Meth. Abandonment.
1907. Stokes, Rev. R. W., Clarksville, Tenn. Drunkenness.
1906. Stovall, Rev. J. M., South Bend, Ind. Bapt. Vio-

- lation of court order; eloped with woman whose intimacy with him caused her husband's death.
1908. Strauss, Rev. V., Herrman, Mo. Evan. Homicidal mania; shot several persons.
1907. Strouse, Rev. C. B., Bowling Green, Ky. Immoral.
1909. Stuart, Rev. A. K., Don Luis, Ariz. Assaulting 11-year-old girl.
1909. Stuckey, Rev. W. M., Waukegan, Ill. Camp. Abduction; arrested.
1908. Studeven, Rev. James G., Newark, N. J. Cong. Bigamy.
1910. Sturdevant, Rev. Sam., Baltimore. Assault; three years.
1908. Summers, Rev. G., Gardiner, Ore. Abduction; bastardy.
1910. Swartz, Rev. W. P., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Accused of fraud in will case.
1907. Swift, Rev. J. H., Winterset, Ia. Camp. Black-mail.
1909. Switzer, Rev. G. W., Lafayette, Ind. Meth. Evading taxes.
1907. Sweeten, Rev. H. W., St. Louis, Evan. Cruelty to wife; non-support.
1908. Sydow, Rev., Big Run, Pa. Rape; jumped bail.
1909. Sykes, Rev. John, Trenton, N. J. Embezzlement and forgery.
1907. Szczygiel, Rev. Ludwig, Pittsburg. Cath. Murdered two.
1909. Szepessy, Rev. J., Cleveland. Sued for breach of promise.
1910. Tallent, Rev. O. S., Atlanta, Ga. Cong. Meth. Fighting.
1907. Tartt, Rev. Eli, Petersburg, Va. Bapt. Assault with pistol; thirty days and \$25.
1907. Taylor, Rev. C. F., Brooklyn, N. Y. Swindling.
1907. Taylor, Rev. J. M., Saginaw, Mich. Made love to married woman.
1908. Taylor, Rev. Wm. L., Cincinnati, O. True Reformer. Swindling.
1907. Thoburn, Bishop J. M., Syracuse, N. Y. M. E. Fined \$500 for slander.
1907. Thomas, Rev. C. H., Rockford, Ill. Accomplice in forgery.
1910. Thomas, Rev. J., Nowata, Okla. Selling whiskey in prohibition state.
1910. Thomas, Rev. Jas., Piqua, O. Criminal assault on seven-year-old girl; jailed.



- 1908. Thomas, Rev. Jas., Malvern, Ark. Meth. Cattle thief.
- 1908. Thomas, Rev. J. P., colored, Kokomo, Ind. Breaking up a home.
- 1910. Thomas, Rev. Wm., Corona, L. I. Evan. Confessed bigamist.
- 1907. Thompson, Rev. D. W., Des Moines, Ia. Used mails to defraud.
- 1907. Thompson, Rev. Wm., Chicago. Caused girl's downfall; procured criminal operation.
- 1908. Thurston, Rev. L. L., Oklahoma City, Okla. M. E. Immorality; suspended.
- 1909. Tilburn, Rev. O., Linton, Ind. Camp. Embezzled church funds; seduced girl.
- 1910. Tillmans, Rev. Theo., Chicago. Luth. Abandoned wife; friendly with shop girl.
- Todd, Rev. Thos., Cedar Falls, Ia. Expelled from church and normal school for illicit relations with woman of faculty.
- 1908. Toms, Rev. F. E., Kans. Bapt. Bigamy.
- Tomson, Rev. G. W., Woodbury, N. J. Pres. Love entanglement with three women. Suicide.
- 1907. Townsend, Rev. T. J., Nashville, Tenn. Bapt. Carrying concealed weapons.
- 1910. Tranter, Rev. W. W., Covington, Ky. Forgery.
- 1908. Trick, Rev. Albert, New York. Pres. Suicide.
- 1907. Triplett, Rev. J. E., New York. Pres. Criminal libel.
- 1910. Tucker, Rev. S. W., Scuffletown, Va. Nine wives; jumped his bail.
- 1909. Tucker, Rev. T. P., Wilson, N. C. Arrested for desertion.
- 1907. Tupper, Rev. K. B., Philadelphia. Sued for unpaid note; many overdue debts.
- 1910. Turley, Rev. F., Cincinnati. Meth. Disorderly conduct; arrested and fined.
- 1909. Turner, Rev. S. 'D., Huntington, Ark. Jailed for arson.
- 1909. Vahey, Rev. F. V. G. H., Jersey City, N. J. Meth. Suicide pact with wife; both dead.
- 1909. Van Auken, Rev. H. R., Ashland, Neb. Cong. Deserted wife and children; eloped with nurse.
- 1910. Vanover, Rev. Robert, Williamsburg, Ky. Fighting.
- 1909. Venerable, Rev. W. D., Keokuk, Ia. Bapt. Embezzlement.
- 1908. Villiers, Rev. W. H., Chicago. Divorced; ordered to pay alimony.



- 1906. Von Buren, Rev. Otto, New York. Luth. Made love to organist; expelled.
- 1907. Waddel, Rev. C. W., New Albany, Miss. Evan. Murder.
- 1906. Wade, Rev. Goodone, Waukegan, Ill. Cong. Sending obscene literature through mails to boys; attempted suicide.
- 1909. Wagner, Rev., Wyalusing, Wis. Threatened by women for breaking up a home.
- 1906. Wainscot, Rev. John, Elkinsville, Ind. Evan. Assault.
- 1907. Walenta, Rev. M. J. H., New York. Found his platonic affinity in parishioner's wife.
- 1906. Walker, Rev. R. D., Windham, Vt. Bap. Dropped by church for moral and commercial irregularity.
- 1909. Walker, Rev. R. E., Providence, R. I. Forgery; arrested.
- 1906. Wannamaker, Rev. H. S., Elyria, O. Cong. Made love to organist; divorced by wife; dropped by church.
- 1909. Ward, Rev. S., Freewater, Ore. Bap. Bigamy; four wives; five years.
- 1906. Ware, Rev. G. G., Deadwood, S. D. Epis. Conspiracy to defraud the government with false homestead entries.
- 1906. Warlick, Rev., Eldorado, Okla. Violation of an eighteen-year-old girl.
- 1906. Warren, Rev. F. J., Portland, Ore. Epis. Despoiled a brother minister's home.
- 1909. Warren, Rev. L. W., Los Angeles, Cal. Pres. Unprintable crime.
- 1906. Watson, Rev. J. A., No. Plainfield, N. J. Murder.
- 1910. Way, Rev. H., Hoboken, N. J. Evan. Accused by 17-year-old girl.
- 1909. Wear, Rev. W. M., Birmingham, Ala. Bap. Seduction of another's wife. Resigned.
- 1906. Welch, Rev. C. E., Nashville, Mich. Meth. Immoral relations with two girls resulting in the death of one of them.
- 1909. Welch, Rev. V. P., Fostoria, O. Slander.
- 1909. West, Rev. J. W., Richmond, Va. Accused by little girls of being too intimate.
- 1908. Weston, Rev. W. W., Los Angeles, Cal. Meth. Swindling.
- 1910. Wheaton, Rev. J. M., Chicago. Meth. Abusive trespasser.
- 1908. Wheeler, Rev. A. J., New York. Advent. Suicide.

- 1908. Whitaker, Rev. Wm. G., Exeter, Kan. Epis. Fraud.
- 1909. White, Rev. H., Marion, Ind. Bigamy; six wives.
- 1910. White, Rev. R. G., Portland, Ore. Pres. Fell in love with student under him; expelled from academy and ministry; divorced.
- 1908. White, Rev. Samuel, St. Paul, Minn. Larceny; chain gang.
- 1906. Wickham, Rev. Noah B., Guthrie, Okla. Cruelty to children.
- 1906. Wilding, Rev. A., Greensburg, Pa. Bapt. Ran away with another's wife.
- 1908. Williams, Rev. G. F., Washington. Epis. Immoral conduct with seamstress; unfrocked.
- 1908. Williams, Rev. I. D., Denver, Colo. Violating postal laws.
- 1909. Williams, Rev. J., Bellecenter, O. Meth. Charged with false arrest and imprisonment.
- 1909. Williams, Rev. J. D., New York. Bapt. Larceny.
- 1906. Williams, Rev. S. V., Laporte, Ind. Campbellite. Leading a dual life.
- 1909. Wilmer, Rev. H., Rome, Ga. Embezzlement; three years.
- 1908. Wilson, Rev. Aubrey, Brooklyn, N. Y. Pres. Theft.
- 1910. Wilson, Rev. J. H., Savannah, Ga. Ch. of Ascen. Wronged girl; cowhided by mother.
- 1906. Wilson, Rev. Yancey, Tustin, Cal. Advent. Desertion.
- 1907. Wingert, Rev. A. E., Tillamook, Ore. Pres. Forgery and swindling.
- 1910. Winn, Rev. W. G., Pittsburg. Christ. Left it to the Lord to pay board bill; sued for \$80.
- 1906. Wolfington, Rev. W. W., Freetown, Ind. U. B. Arrested on charge of young girl.
- 1909. Wolfram, Rev. C. A., Atlanta, Ga. Took a married woman for his soulmate.
- 1907. Woodring, Rev. W. H., Ashtabula, O. Meth. Assault.
- 1909. Woodruff, Rev. W. L., Lorain, O. Luth. Raised money under false pretenses, 30 days and \$10.
- 1908. Wormser, Rev. Andrew, Cincinnati, O. Dutch Ref. Swindling.
- 1910. Wright, Rev. W. R., Wood, N. M. Bapt. Murder.
- 1906. Wylie, Rev. J. R., Los Angeles, Cal. Meth. Bigamy.
- 1909. Young, Rev. P., Oakland, Cal. Epis. Embezzled \$15,000. Courtied young woman; wife in Boston.

1908. Young, Rev. Wm. C., Paterson, N. J. Seduction; six months
1906. Zakelsky, Rev. G. A., Chicago. Catholic. Issuing worthless checks in gambling game; sued.
1906. Zechel, Rev. A. H., Appleton, Wis. Violating Sunday law.
1908. Ziegler, Rev., Hutchinson, Kan. United Brethren. Eloping. leaving his wife and six children.
1908. Zimmerman, Rev. E. H., Omaha, Neb. Lutheran. Obscenity; pleaded guilty; six months and \$100.
1909. Zuccarelli, Rev. Jas. Newark, N. J. Catholic. Broke up home; embezzled \$400.

---

### SUMMARY.

Crimes charged in previous editions,	. . .	4,040
Crimes charged in Eighth Edition,	. . .	637
		<hr/>
Grand total, all editions,	. . . . .	4,677

## ADDITIONS TO NINTH EDITION.

[This appendix to the ninth edition of the "Crimes of Preachers" includes such cases as have come under the notice of the Editor since the edition of 1910 was printed. Each paragraph gives in their order the date of the offense, the name of the preacher, his residence and denomination (when known) and the crime charged.]

- 1911. Adams, Rev. Henry T., Arcata, Cal. Protestant Episcopal. Arrested for larceny, and confessed.
- 1912. Adkins, Rev. G. W., Poteau, Okla. Baptist. Convicted of grave robbery.
- 1912. Alley, Rev. G. W., Royal Center, Ind. Methodist. Adultery; pleaded guilty and paid fine.
- 1912. Anderson, Rev. James, Paterson, N. J. Baptist. Defaulted on note given to a widow to secure loan.
- 1912. Anderson, Rev. J. S., Houston, Tex. Baptist. Suspected of complicity in the wholesale murder of Negroes.
- 1911. Anderson, Ralph D., Lincoln City, Del. Divinity student. Stole horses.
- 1911. Andrews, Charles, Portland, Ore. Street preacher. Arrested for disorderly conduct, not specified.
- 1912. Ayres, Rev. William B., Wollaston, Mass. Congregational. Sued for alienation of affections by an irate husband in his parish.
- 1912. Baird, Rev. L. W., Winsted, Conn. Lay preacher. Arrested for embezzlement.
- 1911. Barrakman, Rev., Waterloo, Ill. Divinity student. Arrested for robbery.
- 1911. Barranger, Rev. N. H., North Yakima, Wash. Pastor Christian church. Sued for \$25,000 damages for stealing affections of another man's wife.
- 1910. Barrett, Rev. Wm. I., Blairville, Pa. Presbyterian. Arrested for criminal libel.
- 1911. Baxter, Rev. C. L., Council Bluffs, Ia. Methodist. Sued for breach of contract.
- 1911. Baxter, Rev. John F., Brooklyn. Catholic. Charged

with using questionable methods in collecting money for benefit of a church in Ireland.

1911. Baylis, Rev. Edgar E., Somerville, Mass. Sentenced to three months in jail for libel.
1912. Beall, Rev. J. W. H., Hampden, Md. Assault and contempt of court.
1912. Beers, Rev. W. L., Wakarusa, Kans. Wife-murder.
1912. Bennett, Rev. C. O., Millwood, Ga. Baptist. Killed in duel with his cousin.
1912. Bergen, Rev. John, New York, N. Y. Roman Catholic. Indecent attempt on young girl; convicted; later gave name as Rev. John P. Devaney.
1911. Besse, Rev. Henry T., San Jose, Cal. Sued for breach of promise.
1911. Bichel, Rev. Albert A., Baltimore. Methodist. Deserted family.
1911. Bichel, Carl, Kansas City. Divinity student. Held for murder.
1910. Biggs, Rev. George W., Cincinnati, O. Former Chaplain of Texas Legislature. Arrested as a common thief; confessed.
1912. Blanchet, Rev. John B., Philadelphia, Pa. Episcopal. Charged with stealing church and contents by means of a fraudulent deed.
1910. Boord, Rev. Thomas G., Pittsburg, Pa. Baptist. Tried to sell his children at auction.
1911. Booth, Rev. A. L., Elizabeth City, N. C. Methodist. Misappropriated missionary and conference funds.
1912. Bourne, Rev. Alexander P., Cambridge, Mass. Constructive larceny.
1911. Bowen, Rev. Franklin, Paterson, N. J. Guilty of disorderly conduct.
1910. Bradburn, Rev. A. K., Charlotte, Mich. Methodist. Arrested for larceny.
1911. Bray, Rev., Suffolk, Va. Took money and jewels from a woman.
1912. Brenton, Rev. Cranston, Hartford, Conn. Episcopal. Sued for divorce on the ground of intolerable cruelty.
1911. Brewer, Rev. Charles, Olustee, Okla. Baptist. Held for dynamiting Fort Riley.
1911. Briggs, Rev. George W., Cincinnati. Methodist. Larceny.
1910. Brown, Rev. C. S., Kansas City, Mo. Christian. Murder and suicide.
1912. Brown, Rev. W. A., Hyde Park, Mass. Presbyterian. Sued for divorce on account of cruel and inhuman treatment.
1912. Brownlee, Rev. J. M., Joplin, Mo. Baptist. Immoral conduct with young girls.

1911. Bryant, Rev. W. M., Moultrie, Ga. Operated a "blind tiger."
1911. Buchanan, Rev. Dr. W. D., New York. Convicted of speeding.
1912. Buck, Rev. Mr., Ind. Free Methodist traveling evangelist. Sued for divorce on the ground of adultery.
1911. Buckner, Rev. Henry, Fairgeld, Ill. Methodist. Attacked young girl.
1911. Burgess, Rev. Dr. Frederick, Brooklyn. Episcopalian. Arrested for speeding auto.
1912. Butler, Rev. George H., Sherwood Park, N. Y. Episcopal. Sued for assault on a woman.
1911. Butler, Rev. G. H. H., Yonkers, N. Y. Episcopal. Slander.
1913. Call, Chaplain W. J., San Quentin, Cal. Grafting on prisoners. Confessed and was removed.
1911. Callahan, Father Michael F., Denver. Catholic. Misappropriated funds.
1912. Capps, Rev. Marion, Bonanza, Ark. Methodist. Murder; sentenced to death.
1911. Carlson, J. S., Spokane, Wash. "Once a preacher," Fined for intoxication.
1911. Carlson, Kurtz, Chicago, Ill. Lutheran. Bigamy; pleaded guilty.
1911. Carosini, Father Joseph A., Pueblo, Colo. Catholic. Arrested for assault.
1912. Carpenter, Rev. Arthur H., Cromwell, Conn. Baptist, resigned pastorate under fire. Assused of "indiscrction" with married woman.
1911. Carroll, Father, New Haven, Conn. Catholic. Sued for slander.
1911. Chilton, Rev. Charles H., Birmingham, Ala. Baptist. Arrested for adultery.
1911. Chincaloni, Father Felice, Youngstown, Pa. Catholic. Arrested for kidnapping.
1912. Cissel, Rev. Cassius C., D.D., Kokomo, Ind. Methodist. Unfrocked for adultery.
1912. Coad, Rev. J. E., Butte, Mont. Methodist. Charged with immorality.
1911. Collins, Rev. John M., Sacramento, Cal. Contributing to dependence of 17 year old girl.
1911. Condit, Rev. Henry J., Newark, N. J. Congregationalist. Arrested for slander.
1913. Conroy, Coadjutor Bishop Joseph; Ogdensburg, N. Y. Roman Catholic. Conspiracy.
1911. Consolazio, Father Bernardin, Trenton, N. J. Catholic. Held for trial for fraud.

1912. Cooper, Rev. R. T., Springfield, Mass. Methodist. Immoral conduct; caught during the Methodist conference at Minneapolis, Minn., and sentenced to the workhouse.
1912. Cordell, Rev. Harold, Beulah, Ind. Christian. Obtaining money under false pretenses.
1910. Courtenay, Rev. A. M., Zanesville, O. Methodist. Fighting.
1911. Coyle, Rev. E. T., Indianapolis, Ind. Awaiting trial for larceny.
1911. Crabtree, Rev. Pres, Wayne Co., Tenn. Illicit whiskey selling.
1911. Crane, Rev. William, Redke, Ind. Christian. Celebrated successful ending of revivals by getting drunk and disorderly.
1911. Crawford, Rev. E. D., Chicago. Methodist. Found guilty of slander.
1912. Cross, Rev. Holmes, Louisville, Ky. Methodist. Disorderly conduct.
1913. Cross, Rev. Sydney, Westfield, N. J. Episcopalian. Criminal conduct with boys.
1911. Dagenais, Rev. Father, Bryson, Can. Catholic. Sued for defamation of character.
1911. Damstater, Louis, Cleveland, Ohio. Jewish rabbi. Sentenced to six months in jail for larceny.
1911. David, Rev. Israel, Providence, R. I. Baptist. Robbery.
1912. Davis, Rev. Ben., Louisville, Ky. Baptist. Wanted by police for murder.
1911. Day, Rev. John, Muskogee, Ok. Christian. Bigamist.
1912. DeGroth, Rev. Frank, Chicago, Ill. Arrested for "improper conduct."
1911. Doak, Rev. J. A., Quinton, Kan. Criminally assaulted a little girl.
1912. Donaldson, Rev. Aaron B., St. Louis, Mo. Methodist. Sentenced to three years' imprisonment for swindling an aged parishioner.
1911. Donatella, Francis, Pittsburgh, Pa. Catholic. Wanted for abducting a 15-year-old girl.
1911. Douthitt, Rev. S. W., Arkansas City. United Presbyterian. Arrested for drunkenness and spent night in jail.
1912. Dow, Rev. T. J., Minneapolis, Minn. Christian. Sued for alienation of affections.
1911. Dowie, William, Cleveland, Ohio. Evangelist. Fined \$10 for assault and battery.
1911. Doyle, Rev. Clyde, Amite, La. Arrested and sent to jail in Texas for four years for bigamy, embezzlement and wife desertion.



1912. Dunn, Rev. William F., Evansville, Ind. Methodist. Immoral conduct; three months in jail.
1911. Dwindle, Dr. O. T., Peoria, Ill. Methodist. Misappropriated funds of the church.
1912. Eddings, Rev. John, Columbia, S. C. Holiness. Criminal assault on 12 year old girl; sentenced to thirty days' hard labor.
1911. Edson, Rev. G. Clement, Brooklyn. Presbyterian. Eloped with soloist of his church.
1911. Edwards, Rev. Alexander, Denver. Baptist. Killed by husband of woman with whom he was criminally intimate.
1912. Eills, Rev. John, Springfield, Mass. Unitarian. Accused by wife of neglecting her for other women; defended Richeson, the murderer, in the pulpit.
1913. Ekeland, Rev. Emanuel, Madison, Minn. Lutheran. Arson.
1912. Elliott, Rev. Edward, Newark, N. J. Evangelist. Sued for breach of promise.
1911. Ellsworth, Rev. Philip B., Jefferstown, Ind. Lutheran. Forgery.
1912. Emelius, Rev. Charles, New Sweden, Me. Lutheran. Accused of murder.
1913. Erler, Rev. John, Seven Valleys, Pa. Lutheran. Disfrocked for gross immorality.
1912. Evans, Rev. Emerson G., Monroeton, Pa. Methodist. Allowed to withdraw from church conference under threat of exposure for immoral conduct.
1912. Ewing, Rev. U. P., Newton, Kans. Baptist. Wanted for embezzlement.
1912. Fairall, Rev. H. H., Iowa City, Ia. Methodist. Attempted suicide on account of ill health.
1912. Fenyes, Rev. Louis F., Johnstown, Pa. Roman Catholic. Wanted for embezzlement of church funds.
1910. Fennell, Rev. John, New York, N. Y. Swedish Lutheran. Larceny.
1911. Ferrant, Rev. Victor, Syracuse, N. Y. Baptist. Counterfeiter.
1911. Ferrell, Rev. W. A., Gaffney, S. C. Was about to marry an Atlanta girl when discovery was made that he already had a wife.
1910. Fisher, Rev. F. B., Neoga, Ill. Presbyterian. Sued for slander.
1911. Fliedner, Rev. Augustus, Irvington, N. Y. Episcopalian. Fined \$5 for disorderly conduct.
1912. Flynn, Rev. John M., Edgewater, Colo. Methodist. Improper conduct with women and criminal libel; hushed up for the glory of God and the peace of the church.

1911. Folta, Father Joseph, and Father Rzakowolski, Detroit, Mich. Catholics. Arrested for autoing "in a dangerous manner."
1911. Ford, Rev. E. E., New York. Accused of fraud in organizing the World's Bible League corporation.
1912. Foster, Rev. Edward S., Richmond, Va. Criminal assault on a little girl.
1910. Foster, Rev. Frank L., Sioux Falls, S. D. Free Baptist. Adultery.
1911. Francis, Rev. A. M., Omaha, Neb. Charged with fraud.
1911. Freeman, Rev. James, Murphysboro, Ill. Murdered his wife; sentenced to imprisonment for life.
1911. Froelich, Rev. Father John von, Muncie, Ind. Catholic. Accused of unnamed crime by a married woman of his church.
1913. Frye, Rev. M. H., Kiester, Minn. United Brethren. Arson.
1911. Gardner, Rev. T. H. H., Kittitas, Wash. Methodist. Beat his wife to death with a club.
1912. Garretson, Rev. John, Geddes, S. D. Congregational. Accused of immoral conduct and financial dishonesty; forced to resign pastorate.
1911. Geis, Rev., Brooklyn. Arrested for beating his wife.
1912. Geisel, Rev. Theodore H., Bernardsville, N. J. Plead-  
ed guilty to charge of sending defamatory post cards  
through the mail; sent to the workhouse for two  
months.
1911. George, Rev. P. A., Cleveland, Ohio. Head of the  
"Kingdom of God" society. Has two wives, his own  
and a "god-given" one, regularly married to another  
man.
1911. Gibbs, Rev. John, Tampa, Fla. Presbyterian. Horse  
thief.
1912. Gibson, Rev. Lewis, Bristol, Va. Methodist. Election  
fraud; pleaded guilty and sentenced to a month's  
imprisonment.
1911. Goddard, Rev. J. B., Portland, Ore. Methodist.  
Charged with "statutory offense" against two young  
girls; held for trial.
1911. Godrycz, Rev. John A., Philadelphia. Catholic. Ar-  
rested for slander.
1911. Goldstein, Samuel, Montreal. Jewish rabbi. Sentenced  
to federal penitentiary for smuggling.
1912. Gongaware, Rev. George J., Pittsburg, Pa. Lutheran.  
Charged with unduly influencing a sick and incomp-  
etent woman to will much of her property to the  
church.
1910. Goodrich, Rev. G. E., Jackson, Mich. Baptist. Im-  
morality.

1911. Gordon, E. G., Richmond, Va. Former Methodist minister. Accused of drunkenness and "misconduct" with a married woman.
1911. Gormley, Father; Wichita, Kan. Catholic. Seduced 15-year-old girl.
1910. Gosgan, Rev. Richard, Hartford, Conn. Catholic. Suicide.
1913. Gouthy, Rev. Mr., Indianapolis, Ind. Free Methodist. Fined for illegal hunting.
1911. Graham, Rev. David, Nashville, Tenn. Found guilty of running a "blind tiger"; sentenced to jail for 60 days and fined \$45 and costs.
1911. Grass, Rev. Z. B., Moncton, N. B. Reformed Baptist. Charged with setting fire to his home.
1912. Graves, Rev. L. W., Adrian, Mich. Methodist. Sued for divorce, and committed suicide.
1912. Gray, Rev. James H., Charleston, W. Va. Evangelist. Convicted three times of horse stealing, and sentenced to life imprisonment as a habitual criminal.
1912. Green, Rev. D. Hudson, Indianapolis, Ind. Evangelist. Charged with theft of jewelry and clothing.
1912. Greene, Rev. Thomas E., St. Louis, Mo. Methodist. Accused of improper conduct with women.
1911. Grieves, Rev. Thomas, Greenwich, N. Y. Methodist. Arrested for manslaughter.
1913. Grigg, Rev. Samuel, Winnipeg, Can. Bigamy; sentenced to a year's imprisonment.
1912. Griggs, Rev. Crawford, New York, N. Y. Baptist. Sued for slander by a brother preacher.
1912. Grobusch, Rev. Edward, La Salle, Ill. Shirked his debts to gamble at the races.
1912. Guernsey, Rev. R. T., Long Prairie, Minn. Baptist. Sent to jail for bad conduct with children, and committed suicide.
1911. Gunn, Rev. J. G., Gilmar, Kan. Revivalist. Arrested for bigamy.
1911. Hamilton, Rev. Wm. J., Chicago. Congregationalist. Adulterer.
1912. Hand, Rev. David M., Moscow, Ida. Baptist. Convicted of improper conduct with the young daughter of his Sunday school superintendent; sent to the penitentiary for from five years to life.
1912. Hansman, Rev. Joseph E., Topeka, Kans. Convicted of bigamy on his own confession.
1911. Hardin, Rev. John, Beecher, Ill. Congregationalist. Bigamist.
1911. Hardy, Elder E. H., Reidsville, N. C. Primitive Baptist. Contempt of court.

- 1910. Hare, Rev. Louis T., Brooklyn, N. Y. Catholic. Clandestine marriage.
- 1912. Harrall, Rev. Fleet, Greensburg, La. Fought duels with two men; killed one, and wounded the other.
- 1910. Harris, Rev. Sundry H., Cartersville, Ga. Methodist. Suicide.
- 1911. Hausman, Rev. Eugene, Kansas City, Mo. Methodist. Bigamist.
- 1912. Hawley, Rev. Richard, New York, N. Y. Roman Catholic. Drunkenness.
- 1911. Hedeberg, Rev. John R., Bozeman, Mont. Swedish. Grand larceny.
- 1912. Heery, Rev. P. M., Dennison, O. Roman Catholic. Drunkenness, disorderly conduct and profanity.
- 1912. Hervey, Rev. Joseph L., D.D., New York, N. Y. Presbyterian. Accused by parishioners of circulating scurrilous stories about members of his flock.
- 1912. Hewitt, Rev. Jesse R., Bomarton, Tex. Baptist. Abduction and white slavery; sentenced to fifty years' imprisonment.
- 1910. Hicks, Rev. William, Spokane, Wash. Methodist. Sued for "get rich quick" swindling.
- 1911. Hill, Rev. Murry, with a half dozen aliases, Brooklyn. Methodist. Attempted grand larceny.
- 1912. Hill, Rev. Simeon C., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa. Episcopal. Driven from the country at 75 years of age on account of his behavior with a young girl of his congregation.
- 1911. Hillis, Rev. Dwight, Brooklyn. Fraud.
- 1913. Hoffman, Rev. Henry C., Owensboro, Ky. Methodist. Criminal assault.
- 1912. Holden, Rev. Albert; Toledo, O. Itinerant evangelist. Bigamy and obtaining money under false pretenses.
- 1911. Holly, J. C., Wilmington, Del. Former Quaker preacher. Murder and arson.
- 1912. Homburger, Rev. Oscar, Chillicothe, Mo. Methodist. Wanted by the police for abducting a 17 year old girl; is a married man with several children.
- 1912. Honeycutt, Rev. M. H., Jackson, Miss. Murderous assault on a neighbor on account of a trifling dispute over a children's quarrel.
- 1912. Hooker, Rev. Conrad, Westfield, Mass. Sneak thief and shoplifter.
- 1913. Horn, Rev. Frank, Richmond, Cal. Baptist. Adultery and bigamy.
- 1911. Horton, Rev. John H., Joliet, Ill. Bigamy.
- 1911. Howard, Rev. Herbert W., Le Roy, N. Y. Methodist. Immorality.

1911. Howard, Rev. Samuel E., Macon, Mo. Baptist evangelist. Bigamy.
1910. Howard, Rev. W. M., Crook Co., Wyom. Baptist. Fraud.
1912. Hubbard, Rev. W. J., Charleston, W. Va. Baptist. Criminal assault.
1912. Hucless, Rev. Marcellus, New York, N. Y. Baptist. Sued for slander, and defaulted at trial.
1912. Hudson, Rev. Joseph H., Chicago, Ill. Baptist. Assaulting two young girls in an orphan asylum of which he was head; convicted and sentenced to 25 years in the penitentiary.
1912. Hudson, Rev. Madison M., Terre Haute, Ind. Evangelist. Sued for divorce on the ground of cruelty.
1911. Jackson, Rev. John H., Cincinnati, O. Baptist. Embezzlement.
1912. Jamison, Rev. Guy, Altoona, Pa. Evangelist. Arrested for burglary.
1911. Jarman, Elder, Hub City, Idaho. Mormon elder. Adultery.
1910. Jasiak, Rev. Bartholemue, Toronto, Can. Catholic. Rape on a girl of 10 years.
1912. Jenkins, Rev. John T., Lexington, N. C. Baptist. Expelled from his pulpit for undue familiarity with one of the sisters.
1910. Jerrett, Rev. Howard W., Grand Rapids, Mich. Methodist. Seduction; ran away on exposure.
1911. Johnson, Rev. George A., Baltimore, Md. Methodist. Murder.
1911. Johnson, Rev. H. H., Clarence, Mo. Methodist. Immorality.
1910. Johnson, Rev. H. J., Independence, Kans. Drunkenness.
1911. Johnson, Rev. John, Oswego, N. Y. Methodist. Immorality.
1911. Johnson, Rev. M. C., Huntington, W. Va. Methodist. Murderous assault.
1912. Jorganson, Rev. Kent, Callender, Ia. Immoral conduct; fined in police court.
1910. Kain, Rev. Maurice J. L., Newark, N. J. Episcopal. Unnatural relations with boys.
1910. Kaminski, Rev. Father, Buffalo, N. Y. Catholic. Slander.
1910. Kazinsky, Rev. Father, Pittsburg, Pa. Catholic. Perjury.
1911. Kearns, Father, Vineland, N. J. Catholic. Assault.
1911. Keffer, Rev., Seattle, Wash. Evangelist. Cruelty.

1911. Kellmayer, Rev. E., Trenton, N. J. Presbyterian. "Conduct unbecoming a minister."
1911. Kemp, Rev. R. M., Chicago. Episcopalian. Drunkenness and immorality.
1910. Keniston, Rev. George, Danville, Ill. Congregationalist. Criminal assault.
1912. Kepler, Rev. Robert W., Boston, Mass. Evangelist. Corrupting the morals of a boy and abducting a young girl; now serving time in the penitentiary.
1911. Kerr, J. W., Portland, Ind. Methodist. Immorality.
1911. Kimmons, Rev. James, Rev. Bunyan and Rev. Judson, Ellijay, Ga. Baptists. Murder.
1912. Knox, Rev. Maurice E., Parkersburg, W. Va. Methodist. Sued for divorce for cruel and inhuman treatment.
1911. Korb, Rev. A. B., St. Louis, Mo. Assault.
1911. Korona, Father Antona, Bayonne, N. Y. Catholic. Slander.
1912. Krasicki, Rev. E., Detroit, Mich. Greek. Adultery.
1910. Kruzinski, Rev. Ignacius, Stamford, Conn. Catholic. Embezzlement.
1912. Kuryllo, Rev. Constantine, Pittsburg, Pa. Greek. Criminal assault on a girl.
1911. Kvantkovsky, Father Bolishlav, Jersey City, N. J. Catholic. Seduced and abducted young girl.
1911. Lenihan, Rev. Father D. C., Waterloo, Ia. Catholic. Assault.
1912. Lewis, Rev. David D., New York, N. Y. Imprisoned for fraud; made a sensational attempt to escape, but was recaptured.
1912. Lewis, Rev. F. E., Willard, Kans. Arson. Charged with burning church to revenge himself on the congregation.
1913. Lewis, Rev. J. D., Alexis, Ill. Lutheran. White slavery, larceny.
1911. Lewis, Rev. J. H., Davenport, Ia. Methodist. Adultery.
1913. Lewis, Rev. W. A., Lansdowne, Pa. Methodist. Fined for cruelty to chickens.
1911. Lightbourne, Rev. A. W., Wilmington, Del. Methodist. "Irregularity."
1911. Line, Rev. Hood, Iola, Kan. Free Methodist. Immorality.
1910. Little, Rev. Arthur W., Evanston, Ill. Episcopal. Suicide.
1911. Lowe, Rev. Gilbert, Willimantic, Conn. Methodist. Forgery.
1910. Lowe, Rev. Robert B., Bellefontaine, O. Baptist. Adultery.



1911. Lupton, Levi, founder of the Gift of Thomas cult, Akron, Ohio. Adultery.
1912. Lyles, Rev. C. S., Logan, Ia. Methodist. Suspended by the church conference for what is euphemistically described as "high imprudence and unministerial conduct."
1912. Mackelcan, Rev. George F. A., Detroit, Mich. Episcopal. Habitual drunkard; committed to insane asylum on complaint of his wife.
1913. MacRorie, Rev. Willis S., Martinsville, N. J. Methodist. Immorality; resigned, and was deposed by conference jury.
1910. Mann, Rev. A. M., Logan, Mich. Methodist. Immoral conduct.
1912. Marcavitz, Rev. Jos., Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Collecting money under false pretences.
1911. McAlwain, Rev. R. C., Council Bluffs, Ia. Episcopalian. Defendant in scandalous breach of promise suit for \$30,000, plaintiff being mother of his illegitimate child.
1912. McCutcheon, Rev. T. M., Pittsburg, Pa. Evangelist. Adultery; caught by detectives in flagrante delicto.
1912. McDaniel, Rev. J. G., Rogers, Ark. Embezzlement; sent to the penitentiary.
1910. McFall, Rev. Arthur, Orange, Tex. Baptist. Suicide.
1912. McFarland, Rev. W. D., D.D., Greenville, Tenn. Presbyterian. Causing girl's death by criminal operation. Convicted and sentenced to a year's imprisonment.
1912. McGann, Rev. William T., Elgin, Ill. Deserted his wife, who thereupon sued for divorce.
1912. McKoy, Rev. Charles F., Bar Harbor, Me. Baptist. Driven from town on account of his conduct with a 10 year old girl.
1910. McMurry, Rev. W. F., Cape Girardeau, Mo. Methodist. Accused of murder.
1913. Merington, Rev. R. W. E., Essex Falls, N. J. Episcopalian. Attempted suicide.
1912. Monteuffel, Rev. Julius, Passaic, N. J. Roman Catholic. Assault; charged with striking a woman in the face.
1913. Moore, Bishop David H., Indianapolis, Ind. Methodist. Libel.
1912. Mortimer, Rev. Alfred G., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa. Episcopal. Immorality.
1911. Moss, Rev. Richard H., Akron, O. Methodist. Convicted of robbery.
1912. Muehlfeldt, Francis W., New York, N. Y. Lay evangelist. Robbery and murder.



1912. Mylnarczyk, Rev. A., Utica, N. Y. Polish Catholic. Mailing obscene literature.
1912. Narocki, Rev. Adelbert, Brooklyn, N. Y. Polish Catholic. Charged with criminal libel.
1911. Neal, Rev. B., Springfield, Ill. Christian. Seduced a little girl, who at the age of 13 gave birth to a child.
1911. Neece, T. Clay, Dallas, Tex. Former Baptist preacher. Horse thief.
1912. Newell, Rev. William R., Chicago, Ill. Evangelist. Excommunicated by Moody Church for misconduct with women, habitual use of narcotic drugs, and unreliability of statements.
1913. Nickerson, Rev. Wm. H., Westfield, Ill. United Brethren. Murderous assault.
1912. Nix, Rev. J. W., Clarkson, Miss. Methodist. Convicted of attempted assault on a 9 year old girl; sentenced to one year in prison.
1912. Norris, Rev. J. Frank, Fort Worth, Tex. Baptist. Accused of arson.
1911. Novak, Rev. Matthew, Milwaukee, Wis. Catholic. Viciously assaulted a boy.
1912. Oakes, Rev. John A., Belford, N. J. Methodist. "Indiscretion" with young girls.
1912. Offstedahl, Rev. M. E., Grafton, N. D. Lutheran. Suicide.
1912. O'Ryan, Father William, Denver, Colo. Catholic. Attempted to bribe a witness.
1912. Owens, Rev. Eben J., New York City. Evangelist. Extortion.
1913. Owens, Rev. Joe., Rosedale, Va. Baptist. Adultery and embezzlement.
1912. Oxnard, Rev. Henry E. E., New Bedford, Mass. Constructive larceny.
1910. Paisley, Rev. J. A., Moorsville, N. C. Presbyterian. Seduction, adultery.
1912. Pappilon, Rev. J. J., Willimantic, Conn. Roman Catholic. Obstructing justice.
1912. Parker, Rev. J. A., Kempton, Ind. Christian. Adultery.
1912. Passley, Rev. Robert, New York, N. Y. Baptist. Grand larceny.
1912. Patten, Rev. Samuel, Cincinnati, O. Disorderly conduct and attempted suicide.
1912. Perinchef, Rev. Percy, D.D. Methodist. Accused of slandering and intimidating a woman.
1912. Perkins, Rev. Reece W., New Orleans, La. Baptist. Frequented houses of ill fame.
1912. Peterson, Rev. W. A., Oskosh, Wis. Methodist. "Indiscretion" with lambs of the female persuasion.

- 1910. Pheley, Rev. Dr. W. H., Providence, R. I. Presbyterian. Drinking habits.
- 1910. Pittman, Rev. A. J., Brandenburg, Ky. Baptist. wife-beating.
- 1911. Plass, Rev. Norman, Boston, Mass. Protestant. Sold bogus mining stock.
- 1912. Porter, Rev. Robert B., Downieville, Pa. Sued for divorce on grounds of cruelty and neglect.
- 1912. Powell, Rev. J. W., Van Buren, Ark. Baptist. Convicted of criminal assault on a young girl.
- 1912. Prentess, Rev. S. Henry, Charlottesville, Va. Evangelist. Burglary.
- 1911. Price, Rev. Dr. Walter, McKeesport, Pa. Presbyterian. Improper conduct with girls.
- 1913. Raymond, Rev. Charles E., Peoria, Ill. Lutheran. Deposed and expelled from the synod for immoral conduct.
- 1912. Reardon, Rev., Peoria, Ill.; name given by a Roman Catholic priest, who was arrested in a state of beastly intoxication.
- 1912. Rhodes, Rev. Walter R., Onancock, Va. Baptist. Suicide.
- 1911. Richeson, Rev. C. V. T., Boston. Baptist. Murderer.
- 1912. Riedl, Rev. John, Milwaukee, Wis. Roman Catholic. Offering bribe to chief truancy officer to secure his brother's appointment as an officer.
- 1911. Ringle, Otto, Duluth, Minn. Former preacher. Drunkard and vagrant.
- 1910. Robinson, Rev. C. W., Philadelphia, Pa. Episcopalian. Seduction.
- 1910. Robinson, Rev. G. J., Dayton, O. Methodist. Removed under a cloud.
- 1911. Rockwell, Rev. C. W., Waynesburg, Pa. Baptist. wife-beater.
- 1910. Roehl, Rev. William E., St. Louis, Mo. Traveling evangelist. Drunkenness.
- 1911. Rose, Rev. B. L., Pittsburg, Pa. Baptist. Charged with felony.
- 1912. Rose, Rev. J. B., Lemoore, Cal. Presbyterian. Used obscene language in the presence of women, and threatened to murder an editor.
- 1911. Rowe, Rev. Gilbert J., Willimantic, Conn. Passed bogus check.
- 1912. Rucker, Rev. Thomas, Benton, Mo. Methodist. Forgery.
- 1911. Ruth, Rev. Leroy, Sultan, Wash. Methodist. Criminally assaulted a girl 10 years old.
- 1912. Sachs, Rev. William P., St. Louis, Mo. Lutheran. Arrested for deserting his wife.

1911. Sandford, Rev. Frank, Portland, Me. Head of Holy Ghost and Us Society. Caused death of six of his followers on voyage of yacht.
1913. Schade, Rev. Augustus E. F., Panama. German Reformed. Suicide.
1912. Schell, Rev. L. C., Indianapolis, Ind. Methodist. Accused of improper conduct toward fair parishioner.
1911. Schmidt, Rev. Lawrence, Rochester, N. Y. Robbed his wife of watch and money after their separation.
1911. Schock, Rev. J. T., Plainfield, N. J. Reformed church. Under arrest for complicity in fraudulent get-rich-quick scheme.
1912. Schoenlein, Rev. G. A., Lima, O. Lutheran. Sued by wife for divorce on account of improper attentions to other women.
1911. Scotford, Rev. H. C., Chicago, Congregationalist. In same predicament as his colleague Schock, and for similar offense.
1911. See, E. A., Chicago, founder of "Absolute Life" cult. Abducted 17-year-old girl, whom he "took for a wife" on the European plan.
1911. Severence, Rev. C. M., Bangor, Me. Under suspended sentence, after pleading guilty to charge of using mails to defraud.
1911. Sherman, William, New York. Former Catholic priest. Attempted to extort money from saloon-keeper while posing as an officer; held for trial.
1912. Skovgard, Rev. Thale P., Council Bluffs, Ia. Lutheran. Sued by wife for separate maintenance.
1911. Slick, Rev. Joseph, Lincoln, Neb. "Cruelty and misconduct with other women," is the charge in his wife's suit for divorce.
1911. Smith, Rev. Ben., Swainsboro, Ga. Wounded officer sent to arrest him for a petty offense, and was hanged by a mob.
1911. Smith, Rev. Ben., Swainsboro, Ga., colored. Wounded officer sent to arrest him for a petty offense, and was hanged by a mob.
1911. Smith, Rev. J. A., Omaha, Neb. Suspended for slander and because of a bad financial record.
1911. Smith, Rev. Joseph R., Sewanee, Tenn. Pleaded guilty of making moonshine whisky.
1911. Smith, Rev. Samuel G., St. Paul, Minn. Arrested for tampering with a jury.
1911. Snyder, Rev. Frank, Topeka, Kan. Christian. Sued for divorce by invalid wife on grounds of cruelty and neglect.
1911. Snyder, Rev. R., Goldfield, Nev. Presbyterian. Dismissed because of criminal intimacy with married

- woman, and left town after being beaten by the injured husband.
1911. Snyder, Rev. Charles, Attica, Ind. Catholic. Stripped of priestly authority and secretly removed from town after a drunken debauch.
1910. Solomon, Rabbi I., Logansport, Ind. Jewish. Obtaining money under false pretenses.
1911. Sorenson, Rev. A., Battle Creek, Mich. Arrested for threatening to kill man with whom he was associated in business.
1912. Spray, Rev. Walter, Kokomo, Ind. Holiness. Caught in compromising position with a woman.
1911. Stalnaker, Rev. W. K., Kansas City, Mo. Methodist. Criminally assaulted his niece and adopted daughter, aged 12; pleaded guilty and was sentenced to ten years in the pen.
1912. Steele, Rev. William, Gray, Ind. Murder.
1910. Stetson, Rev. Oscar F., Sutton, Mass. Congregationalist. Adultery.
1912. Still, Rev. Roy, Seymour, Ind. Holiness. Assault and attempted murder.
1912. Stokley, Rev. C. L., Turner, Kans. Baptist. Sued for divorce for undue intimacy with the wrong woman.
1910. Strunk, Rev. Thomas, Frankfort, Ky. Criminal assault.
1911. Sutton, Rev. E. B., Seattle, Wash. Found guilty of fraudulently entering names upon registration books.
1911. Swartz, Rev. C. E., Woodsfield, O. Presbyterian. Murderous assault.
1911. Sweeney, Rev. Zack, Indianapolis, Ind. Embezzled more than \$7,000 while fish and game commissioner.
1911. Sweet, Rev. Chester H., Middletown, Conn. Congregationalist. Misappropriated church funds and pleaded guilty.
1911. Symington, Rev. Geo. A., Seattle, Wash. Episcopalian. Pleaded guilty to a technical charge of assault in the second degree involving an immoral act, and sentenced to jail.
1911. Tate, D. P., Danville, Va. Former Methodist minister. Swindler.
1910. Temple, Rev. J. C., Harrisburg, Pa. Assault on his wife.
1910. Tenney, Rev. C. T., Des Moines, Ia. Baptist. Criminal assault on eight-year-old girl.
1911. Thompson, Rev. H. M. D., Montrose, Cal. Baptist. Embezzler.
1911. Thompson, Rev. J. E., Cleveland, Ohio. Baptist. Charged with criminal slander.

- 1910. Thornton, Rev. Jesse B., New York, N. Y. Obtaining money under false pretences.
- 1912. Thurman, Rev. J. M. D., Hagerstown, Md. Christian. Murderous assault.
- 1910. Trimble, Rev. D. H., Eugene, Ore. Methodist. Slander.
- 1910. Troy, Rev. John H., New York, N. Y. Baptist. Attempted seduction.
- 1912. Turner, Rev. David, Jersey City, N. J. Baptist. Procuring women for immoral purposes.
- 1911. Turner, Rev. William, Jackson, Ga.; colored. Incited race riot.
- 1911. Ulitsky, Rev. Alexander, Jersey City, N. J. Greek Catholic. Charged with malicious mischief.
- 1912. Upton, Rev. T. A., Okla. Rape.
- 1912. Vaughn, Rev. Thurston U., Greenville, S. C. Baptist. Criminal assault; convicted on his own confession; sentenced to death.
- 1910. Wade, Rev. J. W., Chicago, Ill. Universalist. Forgery and fraud.
- 1912. Walker, Rev. J. Franklin, Cincinnati, O. Baptist. Corrupting morals of young girls.
- 1910. Walker, Rev. Raymond D., Boston, Mass. Episcopalian. Forgery.
- 1911. Walstrom, Rev. W. H., Versailles, Ill. Pastor Christian church. Stole collection of rare old coins, and confessed after; found with aid of bloodhounds.
- 1910. Wand, Rev. John B., Meppen, Ill. Catholic. Criminal assault.
- 1912. Ward, Rev. L. T., Collierville, Tenn. Embezzlement. Confessed and sentenced to three years' imprisonment.
- 1911. Watkins, Rev. R. B., Buffalo, N. Y. Presbyterian. Arrested on "a serious charge" preferred by a young woman of Richmond, Va.
- 1910. Watson, Rev. W. E., Urbana, O. Methodist. Embezzlement.
- 1911. Wells, Rev. H. H., St. Louis, Mo. Methodist. Held for trial for passing a check which he forged.
- 1911. Westenberg, Rev. C. A., San Francisco, Cal. Swindled public in selling stock in an alleged California placer mine.
- 1910. Wheeler, Rev. James M., Akron, O. Methodist. Malicious destruction of property.
- 1910. Whorley, Rev. A. H., Pensacola, Fla. Wife-beating.
- 1912. Wickham, Rev. Noah, Oklahoma City, Okla. Accused of cruel treatment of orphans and dependent children in home of which he was superintendent.
- 1911. Wigginton, Rev. G. W., Pittsburg, Pa. Named as core-

- spondent in divorce suit brought on the ground of adultery.
1911. Wilhite, Rev. A. L., Topeka, Kan. Sent to jail for "bootlegging" whisky, thus depriving the government of profit on license.
1912. Winchester, Rev. Sirl J., Winchester, Ind. Failure to provide for young daughter.
1911. Wood, Rev. J. B., alias Woodard, Coffeyville, Tex. Bigamist.
1911. Young, Rev. J. H., Leechburg, Pa. Lutheran. "Too familiar with young girls." This charge was to have been heard at a church trial.
1911. Young, Rev. J. Henry, Mattoon, Ill. Bigamist. Young disappeared when he learned a warrant was out for his arrest for having two wives.
1910. Zimmerman, Rev. A. H., Utica, N. Y. Methodist. Over-flirtatious, and disappeared mysteriously.
1912. Zwickert, Rev. John D., Altoona, Pa. Roman Catholic. Alienation of affections.

---

## SUMMARY.

Crimes charged in previous editions, . . .	4,677
Crimes charged in Ninth Edition, . . .	347
Grand total, all editions, . . .	5,024

## The Devil Fishing.

The Devil sat by the river's side—

The stream of time, where you'll always find him—  
Casting his line in the rushing tide,  
And landing the fish on the bank behind him.

He sat at ease in a cozy nook,  
And was filling his basket very fast;  
While you might have seen that his deadly hook  
Was differently baited for every cast.

He caught 'em as fast as a man could count;  
Little or big, it was all the same.  
One bait was a cheque for a round amount;  
An assemblyman nabbed it, and out he came.

He took a gem that as Saturn shone;  
It sank in the water without a sound,  
And caught a woman who long was known  
As the best and purest for miles around.

Sometimes he would laugh and sometimes sing,  
For better luck no one could wish,  
And he seemed to know to a dead sure thing,  
The bait best suited to every fish.

Quoth Satan: "The fishing is rare and fine."  
And he took a drink, somewhat enthused:  
And yet a parson swam round the line,  
That e'en the most tempting bait refused.

He tried with his gold and his flashing gems,  
Hung fame and fortune upon the line,  
Dressing gowns with embroidered hems,  
But still the dominie made no sign.

A woman's garter went on the hook;  
"I have him at last," quoth the devil, brightening;  
Then Satan's sides with laughter shook,—  
And he landed the preacher as quick as lightning!

—Sam Davis.



# NOTICE!

---

For any of the works of Ingersoll, Paine, Voltaire, Volney, or other heretical and Antichristian Writers, send to

THE TRUTH SEEKER COMPANY,  
62 VESEY STREET,  
NEW YORK, N. Y.

Headquarters for standard Liberal, Scientific, and Reformatory Literature. Descriptive Catalogue sent free.

# Works by John E. Remsburg

---

**THE BIBLE.** A new book about the Bible. The best one of all. Large 12mo. 500 pages. Cloth, \$1.25. Postpaid.

Eleven chapters on Authenticity of the Bible—Thirteen on the Credibility of the Bible—Ten on the Morality of the Bible. With an Appendix of Unanswerable arguments Against the Divine Origin and in favor of the Human Origin of the Bible. Twenty-six pages of Index, enabling the reader to refer in an instant to any authority quoted or argument used.

**THE CHRIST, A critical Review and Analysis of the Evidences of His Existence.** Large 12mo. 600 pages. Cloth, \$1.25.

Chapters on Christ's Real Existence Impossible. Silence of Contemporary Writers. Christian Evidence. Infancy of Christ. The Resurrection of Christ. Character and Teachings. The Christ a Myth. Sources of the Christ Myth. An index of 19 pages enables the reader to open the book at the place where he desires to reread or at the subject to which he wishes to refer.

**SIX HISTORIC AMERICANS,** Large 12mo. Price, \$1.25.

This work consists of two parts, "The Fathers of the Republic" and "The Saviors of Our Republic." In regard to Paine's religious views, Mr. Remsburg establishes the negative of the following: (1) Was Paine an Atheist? (2) Was he a Christian? (3) Did he recant? Page after page of the most radical Freethought sentiments are culled from the correspondence and other writings of Franklin and Jefferson, which show that these men were as pronounced in their rejection of Christianity as Paine and Ingersoll. That Washington was not a church communicant, nor even a believer in Christianity, is affirmed or admitted by more than a score of witnesses, one-half of them eminent clergymen, including the pastors of the churches which he with his wife attended. In support of Lincoln's Infidelity, he has collected the testimony of more than one hundred witnesses. These witnesses include Mr. Lincoln's wife; his three law partners, Maj. Stuart, Judge Logan and W. H. Herndon; his private secretaries, Colonel Nicolay and Col. Hay; his executor after death, Judge David Davis; many of his biographers, including his companion and confidant, Col. Lamont; his political advisers, Col. Matheny, Jesse W. Fell, and Dr. Jayne; members of his cabinet, and scores more of his most intimate friends and associates. The refutation of Grant's alleged Christian belief is complete and the proofs of his unbelief are full and convincing.

THE TRUTH SEEKER CO.,  
62 Vesey Street, New York.

**"To plow is to pray; to plant is to prophesy; and the harvest answers and fulfils."**

---

# The Truth Seeker

---

**THE LEADING FREETHOUGHT JOURNAL OF THE WORLD.**

---

**Largest, Cheapest, Best.**

---

***"The Truth Seeker is to-day the strongest foe with which Superstition has to contend."***

---

The Truth Seeker stands for justice, for liberty, for equality of all men before the law, regardless of religious belief. It asks for justice, not only for the Freethinkers, but for the Jews, for the Adventists, for every sect, and for every person whose rights are now ignored by the dominant religion.

The Truth Seeker works for liberty, for the opportunity for every Christian to worship as he chooses, and for the right of the Infidel to refrain from worship without being robbed of his citizenship. It stands for one man's right to be a heretic and for another's to be any kind of a religious believer he pleases. It stands for absolute liberty, for a perfectly unfettered freedom of the human mind, which is now so cramped and chained by custom and creed.

The Truth Seeker works for equality. When one man can build a church and make another support it, there is no equality between them. When one man does as he likes on one day of the week and forces another to do as he does also, then equality ceases, and we have master and slave. When the tyrant takes the education of the other man's children into his care and keeping, the equality still further disappears. It is The Truth Seeker's work to make the boasted equality of man actual, and not the catch phrase it now is.

The Truth Seeker constantly prints the most varied and interesting original papers.

The Truth Seeker gives all the news of Freethought, and is always on guard against the encroachments of Ecclesiasticism upon the people's Liberties.

The sixteen large pages of The Truth Seeker are filled each week with scientific, philosophical, and Freethought articles and communications by the ablest Liberals of the country.

The Truth Seeker is a paper for the Family, for the Philosopher, for the Thinker. It is iconoclastic to Error, but a Builder for the Truth. And it is more. As has been well said of it: "A paper like The Truth Seeker is something more and better than an advocate of truth. Through it its subscribers touch elbows with each other. Each reader knows that he is one of a goodly company who find comfort and inspiration in its pages. If they should meet each other they would feel like brothers and sisters. They have lived under one intellectual roof, felt the glow of the same fire-side, and broken together the bread of life. Such a paper is to thousands a substitute for the church."

The Truth Seeker is published every Saturday, at \$3 per year, by The Truth Seeker Company, who are the principal Freethought publishers of this country.

Send for a free sample copy of The Truth Seeker and Catalogue of Freethought works published and for sale by The Truth Seeker Company.

**Address THE TRUTH SEEKER COMPANY,**

**62 Vesey St., New York.**

vw 12













